Scroll down to view captions

MASSOLA.A01.BW (N02372-N02450)

The Aldo Massola Collection: historical photographs principally from Victoria.

Date taken : 1858 - 1968

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_01

Date/Place taken: 17 November 1970 : Boggy Creek, [Grampians], Vic.

Title: Rock art site - Boggy Creek No 1 [view of rock with

unidentified markings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 079782. Renumbered from N05954 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_02

Date/Place taken: 17 November 1970 : Boggy Creek, [Grampians], Vic.

Title: Rock art site - Boggy Creek No 1 [view of rock with

unidentified markings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 079783. Renumbered from N05954\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_03

Date/Place taken: 17 November 1970 : Boggy Creek, [Grampians], Vic.

Title: Rock art site - Boggy Creek No 1 [view of rock with

unidentified markings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 04

Date/Place taken: 17 November 1970 : Boggy Creek, [Grampians], Vic.

Title: Boggy Creek Shelter - unidentified man at a survey at

rock art site

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 05

Date/Place taken: 17 November 1970 : Boggy Creek, [Grampians], Vic.

Title: Boggy Creek Shelter - group of men at a survey at rock

art site

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 88 No. 6 p. 153.

The party included Ian Smith; Graeme Kinross Smith; Ian McCann; Silvio Massola; Aldo Massola, three of whom are

in the photo. Renumbered from N05954\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_06

Date/Place taken: 18 November 1970 : Muline Creek, Vic.

Title: Muline Creek No 1 rock art site (view of rock with

unidentified markings)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 88 No. 5 p. 140

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_07

Date/Place taken: 18 November 1970 : Muline Creek, Vic.

Title: Muline Creek No 1 rock art site (view of rock with

unidentified markings)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 88 No. 5 p. 140.

Renumbered from N05954 01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 08

Date/Place taken: 18 November 1970 : Muline Creek, Vic.

Title: Muline Creek No 1 rock art site (view of rock with

unidentified markings)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_09

Date/Place taken: 18 November 1970 : Muline Creek, Vic.

Title: Muline Creek No 1 rock art site (view of rock with

unidentified markings)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 10

Date/Place taken: 18 November 1970 : Muline Creek, Vic.

Title: Possibly Aldo Massola and an unidentified man, taking

notes at Muline Creek No 1 rock art site

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_11

Date/Place taken: 18 November 1970 : Muline Creek, Vic.

Title: [Aldo Massola], Ian McCann of Stawell, Graeme Kinross

Smith and Silvio Massola at Muline Creek No 1 rock art

site

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_12

Date/Place taken: c1970 : Victoria Range South?, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man at a rock art site [possibly

Honeysuckle Creek No 4]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See similar rock site 080655. Renumbered from N05954\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 13

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 080334. Renumbered from N05954\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 14

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_15

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 16

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_17

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 080333. Renumbered from N05954\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_18

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream (bottom, left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080332. Renumbered from N05954\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_19

Date/Place taken: 8 December 1970 : Stratford, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ beside stream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05954\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_20
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock. Renumbered

from N05954\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_21

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 22

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock. Renumbered

from N05954\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372 23

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock. Renumbered

from N05954\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_24

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_25
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock. Renumbered

from N05954 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_26

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock. Renumbered

from N05954 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02372\_27

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1920s] : Dundas, Vic.

Title: Sketches by Reverend John Mathew in 'Aboriginal rock

Paintings in the Parish of Billiminah County of Dundas,

Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Glenisla rock art at Painted (Red) Rock. Renumbered

from N05954 20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_01

Date/Place taken: [1969] : Mount Dryden, Vic.

Title: Diabase quarry on southeast flank of Mount Dryden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Native diabase quarry'.

## Renumbered from N05955\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_02
Date/Place taken: [1969] : Mount Dryden, Vic.

Title: Diabase quarry on southeast flank of Mount Dryden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Native diabase quarry'.

Renumbered from N05955 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_03
Date/Place taken: [1969] : Mount Dryden, Vic.

Title: Diabase quarry on southeast flank of Mount Dryden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Native diabase quarry'.

Renumbered from N05955 25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_04
Date/Place taken: 1969 : Mount Dryden, Vic.

Title: Diabase quarry on southeast flank of Mount Dryden

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Native diabase quarry'.

Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 87 No. 1 p. 7.

Renumbered from N05955 26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_05
Date/Place taken: [1969] : Mount Dryden, Vic.

Title: [Diabase quarry on southeast flank of Mount Dryden]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Native diabase quarry'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_06
Date/Place taken: [1969] : Mount Dryden, Vic.

Title: Diabase quarry on southeast flank of Mount Dryden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Native diabase quarry'.

Renumbered from N05955\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_07
Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Carisbrook, Vic.

Title: Woman and child at a stone arrangement

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_09
Date/Place taken: June 1963 : Carisbrook, Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_10

Date/Place taken: October 1969 : Carisbrook, Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_11

Date/Place taken: October 1969 : Carisbrook, Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_12

Date/Place taken: June 1963 : Maryborough, Vic.

Title: Man looking at a water well

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373 13

Date/Place taken: June 1963 : Maryborough, Vic.

Title: Man looking at a water well

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_14

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Maryborough or Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells near a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373 15

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Maryborough or Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells near a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_16

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Maryborough or Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_17

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Maryborough or Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells in bushland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373 18

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Maryborough or Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_19

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Maryborough or Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_20

Date/Place taken: October 1969 : Talbot, Vic.

Title: [View of water wells near a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_21

Date/Place taken: [October 1969 : Talbot, Vic.]

Title: [View of water wells near a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_22

Date/Place taken: [June 1963 : Maryborough, Vic.]

Title: [Man looking at a waterwell]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_23

Date/Place taken: [June 1963 : Maryborough, Vic.]

Title: [Man looking at a waterwell]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_24
Date/Place taken: 1969 : Lake Lonsdale, Vic.

Title: Mount Dryden Centre from Lake Lonsdale campsite, The

Grampians are to the right

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 87 No. 1 p. 6].

Renumbered from N05955 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_25
Date/Place taken: 1969 : Lake Lonsdale, Vic.

Title: Mount Dryden Centre from Lake Lonsdale campsite, The

Grampians are to the right

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol 87 No 1 p. 6.

Renumbered from N05955\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_26

Date/Place taken: 1969 : Stawell, Vic.

Title: The Black Range from Big Hill

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_27

Date/Place taken: 1969 : Stawell, Vic.

Title: The Black Range from Big Hill

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 87 No. 1 p. 5.

Renumbered from N05955\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_28

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Mount Dryden area], Vic.

Title: [Road and paddock]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_29

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Mount Dryden area], Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangements on a bare plateau, with hills

behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373 30

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Mount Dryden area], Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangements on a bare plateau, with fields

below]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373 31

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Mount Dryden area], Vic.

Title: [Scenic view of undulating hill country with a large

tree to the right]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02373\_32

Date/Place taken: [1960s : Mount Dryden area], Vic.

Title: [Scenic view of flat country with trees on the horizon

and mountain ranges in the distance]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05955\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_01

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Breamlea, Vic.

Title: Mouth of Bream Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_02

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Breamlea, Vic.

Title: Mouth of Bream Creek from position of Buckley's hut

looking towards the Booroobool Hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05956 02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_03

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Breamlea, Vic.

Title: Mouth of Bream Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 04

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Bunningyong, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Bunningyong

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05956 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 05

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Burrumbeet, Vic.

Title: View of the lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_06

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Burrumbeet, Vic.

Title: View of the lake from rocky shore

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_07

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Burrumbeet, Vic.

Title: View of the lake from rocky shore

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_08

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Burrumbeet, Vic.

Title: View of a cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_09

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Burrumbeet, Vic.

Title: [View of] caves and rocky shore of lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05956 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_10

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: View of a waterfall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_11

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: View of a waterfall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_12

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: View of a waterfall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_13

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: View of a waterfall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_14

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria
Title: View of a waterfall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_15

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: View of a waterfall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 16

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Flat Top Hill, five miles north of

Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: Northern end of Flat Top Hill showing Murkupang's cave

(centre)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Flat Top Hill was believed to have once been part of

Mount Shadwell, near Mortlake, but a magician, who was too lazy to climb the mountain, ordered that part containing a cave in which he wished to live was to come down and follow him to a spot of his choice.' Published in: Victorian Naturalist Vol. 78 No. 9 p.276; 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola, and 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N05956 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 17

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Elephant, Vic.

Title: [View of Mount Elephant from the road]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_18

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Elephant, Vic.

Title: [View of Mount Elephant from the road]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 19

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Elephant, Vic.

Title: [View through trees of] Mount Elephant

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola, and Victorian Naturalist Vol. 79 No. 4 p. 111.

Renumbered from N05956 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Shadwell

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_21

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Shadwell

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Shadwell

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 23

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Shadwell

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05956\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_24

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: [View to Mount Shadwell, from the road (view includes

township)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_25

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Flat Top Hill], Vic.

Title: [View of Flat Top Hill]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 26

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Flat Top Hill], Vic.

Title: [View of Flat Top Hill]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_27

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Flat Top Hill, Vic.

Title: Flat Top Hill, with rocky outcrop on right or north side [view of paddock with hill and township in far

distance]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to image published in Victorian Naturalist Vol.

78 No. 9 p. 275

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374\_28

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Flat Top Hill, Vic.

Title: Flat Top Hill, with rocky outcrop on right or north side [view of paddock with hill and township in far

distance]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to image published in Victorian Naturalist Vol.

78 No. 9 p. 275. Renumbered from N05956 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02374 29

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Mount Rouse, Vic.

Title: [View of Mount Rouse from a distance, with road and

paddocks in foreground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05956\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02375\_01

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Derrinallum area, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Elephant

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from

N05957\_01.

Original caption included reference to 'J B Gollings'"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02375\_02

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Derrinallum area, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Elephant

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included

reference to 'J B Gollings'"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02375\_03

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Derrinallum area, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Elephant

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included

reference to 'J B Gollings'"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02375\_04

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Derrinallum area, Vic.

Title: View of Mount Elephant

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included

reference to 'J B Gollings'"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_01

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Strathfieldsaye], Vic.

Title: [Gardens of Strathfieldsaye, possibly at the home of

Doctor Disher]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_02

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Strathfieldsaye], Vic.

Title: [Gardens of Strathfieldsaye, possibly at the home of

Doctor Disher]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_03

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Strathfieldsaye], Vic.

Title: [View of a house with newly mowed lawn, possibly Doctor

Disher's home]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_04

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Strathfieldsaye], Vic.

Title: [View of a house with gravel pathway and newly mowed

lawn, possibly Doctor Disher's home]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_05

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: View of 'The Blow', [a sandy, wind exposed area, once a

camp site]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080251. Renumbered from N05958 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_06

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: View of 'The Blow', [a sandy, wind exposed area, once a

camp site]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376 07

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: View of 'The Blow', [a sandy, wind exposed area, once a

camp site]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 080248. Renumbered from N05958\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_08

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: View of 'The Blow', [a sandy, wind exposed area, once a

camp site]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_09

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: View of 'The Blow', a sandy, wind exposed area, once a

camp site

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05958 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_10

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: [View of a plain, possibly part of 'The Blow', a wind

exposed area, which was once a camp site]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_11

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Scarred red gum tree, showing scarring from the removal

of bark for a shield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376 12

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Tree showing scarring left after the removal of bark

for a canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376 13

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Tree showing scarring left after the removal of bark

for a canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_14

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Tree showing scarring left after the removal of bark

for a canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_15

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: [Plain with dead trees, possibly a site of canoe trees]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_16

Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Tree with stone axe notches

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_17
Date/Place taken: 1967 : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Tree with stone axe notches

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_18
Date/Place taken: 1967 : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Close up of tree with stone axe notches

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Published in: 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola and 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N05958\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_19
Date/Place taken: 1967 : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Close up of tree with stone axe notches

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Black Lake, Skipton, Vic.

Title: Pseudo stone arrangement by ancient sheep pen

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080355. Renumbered from N05958\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_21

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Black Lake, Skipton, Vic.

Title: Pseudo stone arrangement by ancient sheep pen

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376 22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Beaufort / Skipton area, Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangements - possibly related to an ancient

sheep pen]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_23

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Beaufort / Skipton area, Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangements - possibly related to an ancient

sheep pen]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958 26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_24

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Beaufort / Skipton area, Vic.

Title: [Stone arrangements - possibly related to an ancient

sheep pen]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05958\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_25

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Goldsmith, Vic.

Title: Pseudo stone arrangement by ancient sheep pen

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May also be located at Black Lake, Skipton, Vic.]

Renumbered from N05958 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_26

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Goldsmith, Vic.

Title: Pseudo stone arrangement by ancient sheep pen

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May also be located at Black Lake, Skipton, Vic.]

Renumbered from N05958\_29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376\_27

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Black Lake, Skipton, Vic.

Title: Pseudo stone arrangement by ancient sheep pen

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May also be located at Lake Goldsmith, Vic.]

Renumbered from N05958 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02376 28

Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Strathfieldsaye, Vic.

Title: Red gum tree showing scar left after the removal of

bark for a shelter

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola, and the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 4 p. 100. Renumbered from

N05958\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_01
Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a 'corroboree tree' [truncated, in a paddock

outside of town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree has been

preserved because beneath it the Aboriginal inhabitants held corroborees which were witnessed by white men in

the early days of settlement of this state'].

Renumbered from N05959\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_02

Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a 'corroboree tree' [truncated, in a paddock

outside of town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree has been

preserved because beneath it the Aboriginal inhabitants held corroborees which were witnessed by white men in

the early days of settlement of this state'].

Renumbered from N05959\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_03

Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a 'corroboree tree' [truncated, in a paddock

outside of town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree has been

preserved because beneath it the Aboriginal inhabitants held corroborees which were witnessed by white men in

the early days of settlement of this state']. Renumbered from N05959\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_04
Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a 'corroboree tree' [truncated, in a paddock

outside of town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree has been

preserved because beneath it the Aboriginal inhabitants held corroborees which were witnessed by white men in

the early days of settlement of this state'].

Renumbered from N05959 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_05
Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a 'corroboree tree' [truncated, in a paddock

outside of town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree has been

preserved because beneath it the Aboriginal inhabitants held corroborees which were witnessed by white men in

the early days of settlement of this state'].

Renumbered from N05959\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_06
Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Richmond, Vic.

Title: Close up of a sign on a 'corroboree tree' [in a

paddock, outside of town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree has been

preserved because beneath it the Aboriginal inhabitants held corroborees which were witnessed by white men in

the early days of settlement of this state'].

Renumbered from N05959\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 07

Date/Place taken: [1969] : Hawthorn Bridge, Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a canoe tree with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree from which

bark was removed by Aborigines for a canoe was in 1930 removed by the Hawthorn City Council from the site where it grew on land originally owned by Sir Frederick

James Palmer']. Renumbered from N05959\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 08

Date/Place taken: [1969] : Hawthorn Bridge, Richmond, Vic.

Title: View of a canoe tree with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Includes a sign which reads, 'This tree from which

bark was removed by Aborigines for a canoe was in 1930 removed by the Hawthorn City Council from the site where it grew on land originally owned by Sir Frederick

James Palmer']. Renumbered from N05959 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 09

Date/Place taken: [1969] : [Hawthorne Bridge], Hawthorne or Richmond, Vic.

Title: Shield tree [beside a pathway], with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Bridge River Bridge', but

this may refer to Bridge Road Bridge (Hawthorne

Bridge). Renumbered from N05959\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 10

Date/Place taken: [1969] : [Hawthorne Bridge], Hawthorne or Richmond, Vic.

Title: Shield tree [beside a pathway], with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Bridge River Bridge', but

this may refer to Bridge Road Bridge (Hawthorne

Bridge). Renumbered from N05959\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_11

Date/Place taken: [1969] : [Hawthorne Bridge], Hawthorne or Richmond, Vic.

Title: Shield tree [beside a pathway], with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Bridge River Bridge', but

this may refer to Bridge Road Bridge (Hawthorne Bridge)

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_12

Date/Place taken: [1969] : [Hawthorne Bridge], Hawthorne or Richmond, Vic.

Title: Shield tree beside a pathway, with scarring (long view)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Bridge River Bridge', but

this may refer to Bridge Road Bridge (Hawthorne

Bridge). Renumbered from N05959 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_13

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s] : Bowyer Ave, Kew, Vic.

Title: Monument to a canoe tree [plaque reads, 'Commemorating

the Aborigines and their craftmanship']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Plaque continues, 'This district, formerly their

meeting place, was known to them as 'Sand Hill'. On this site grew an immense gum tree, from which the Aborigines carved a large bark canoe. This canoe was probably launched on a passing stream, which now flows underground to the River Yarra. 1964']. Renumbered from

N05959 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 14

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s] : Bowyer Ave, Kew, Vic.

Title: Monument to a canoe tree [plaque reads, 'Commemorating

the Aborigines and their craftmanship']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Plaque continues, 'This district, formerly their

meeting place, was known to them as 'Sand Hill'. On this site grew an immense gum tree, from which the Aborigines carved a large bark canoe. This canoe was probably launched on a passing stream, which now flows underground to the River Yarra. 1964']. Renumbered from

N05959\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_15

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s] : Bowyer Ave, Kew, Vic.

Title: [Close up of] monument to Canoe Tree [plaque reads,

'Commemorating the Aborigines and their craftmanship']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Plaque continues, 'This district, formerly their

meeting place, was known to them as 'Sand Hill'. On this site grew an immense gum tree, from which the Aborigines carved a large bark canoe. This canoe was probably launched on a passing stream, which now flows underground to the River Yarra. 1964']. Renumbered from

N05959 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_16

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s] : Bowyer Ave, Kew, Vic.

Title: [Close up of] monument to Canoe Tree [plaque reads,

'Commemorating the Aborigines and their craftmanship']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Plaque continues, 'This district, formerly their

meeting place, was known to them as 'Sand Hill'. On this site grew an immense gum tree, from which the Aborigines carved a large bark canoe. This canoe was probably launched on a passing stream, which now flows underground to the River Yarra. 1964']. Renumbered from

N05959\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_17

Date/Place taken: April 1969 : Fitzroy Gardens, Vic.

Title: Shield tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in The Aboriginal People by Aldo Massola,

pp. 54-55]. Renumbered from N05959 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_18

Date/Place taken: [April 1969] : Fitzroy Gardens, Vic.

Title: Shield tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in The Aboriginal] People by Aldo Massola,

pp. 54-55. Renumbered from N05959\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 19

Date/Place taken: [1969] : Jolimont, Melbourne, Vic. Title: 'Shelter Tree', with scarring

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 8 p.

236. Renumbered from N05959\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_20

Date/Place taken: April 1969 : Jolimont Park, [Richmond], Vic.

Title: Shield tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_21

Date/Place taken: April 1969 : Jolimont Park, Richmond, Vic.

Title: Canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959 20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_22

Date/Place taken: April 1969 : Jolimont Park, Richmond, Vic.

Title: Canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 23

Date/Place taken: [1969] : Jolimont Park, Richmond, Vic.

Title: Canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_24

Date/Place taken: [1969] : Jolimont Park, Richmond, Vic.

Title: Canoe tree (scar on left) and 'steps' cut with steel axe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 8 p. 237.

Renumbered from N05959\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_25

Date/Place taken: [April 1969] : Richmond Survey Paddock or Richmond Golf

Links, Melbourne, Vic.

Title: Burnley canoe tree bearing a rounded scar where the

bark has been removed for the construction of a bark

canoe

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aboriginal People' by Aldo Massola,

pp. 54-55. Renumbered from N05959\_24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_26

Date/Place taken: April 1969 : Richmond Survey Paddock or Richmond Golf

Links, Melbourne, Vic.

Title: Burnley canoe tree bearing a rounded scar where the

bark has been removed for the construction of a bark

canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_27

Date/Place taken: April 1969 : Richmond Survey Paddock or Richmond Golf

Links, Melbourne, Vic.

Title: Burnley canoe tree bearing a rounded scar where the

bark has been removed for the construction of a bark

canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959 26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_28

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s : Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 29

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s : Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_30

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1970s : Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959\_29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 31

Date/Place taken: May 1969 : [Outlook Drive], Eaglemont, Vic.

Title: Two children looking at a canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 32

Date/Place taken: [May 1969] : Outlook Drive, Eaglemont, Vic.

Title: Two children looking at a canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 8 p.

238. Renumbered from N05959\_31

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377\_33

Date/Place taken: May 1969 : [Outlook Drive], Eaglemont, Vic.

Title: Two children looking at a canoe tree, with scarring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959 32

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02377 34

Date/Place taken: May 1969 : [Outlook Drive], Eaglemont, Vic.

Title: [Two children standing beside a] canoe tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05959\_33

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_01

Date/Place taken: October 1967 : Lake Boga, Vic.

Title: [A stand of trees and grass] - depression where

branches fell by Little Murray River

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080316. Renumbered from N05960\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_02

Date/Place taken: October 1967 : Lake Boga, Vic.

Title: [A stand of trees and grass] - depression where

branches fell by Little Murray River

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960 02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 03

Date/Place taken: October 1967 : Lake Boga, Vic.

Title: [River] - depression where butt fell, campsite on left

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 080315. Renumbered from N05960\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_04

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk, Vic.

Title: [Yambuk midden - shells on the beach]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 05

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk, Vic.

Title: Yambuk shelter - [rock outcrop and grass]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_06

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk, Vic.

Title: Yambuk shelter - [rock outcrop on sand dune]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from 080204. Renumbered from N05960\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_07

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk region, Vic.

Title: Lady Julia Percy Island [possibly seen from Yambuk]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 08

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk region, Vic.

Title: Lady Julia Percy Island [possibly seen from Yambuk]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from 080296. Renumbered from N05960\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_09

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk, Vic.

Title: Yambuk shelter - [rock outcrop]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to 080204. Renumbered from N05960\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_10

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : Yambuk, Vic.

Title: [Yambuk midden - shells on the beach]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_11

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

Title: Spirit Cave is just below top of cliff, note rocks at

foot of cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080291 which is dated Aug 1962. Renumbered from

N05960\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 12

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

Title: Spirit Cave is just below top of cliff, note rocks at

foot of cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_13

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

Title: Spirit Cave is just below top of cliff, note rocks at

foot of cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 14

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

Title: Spirit Cave is just below top of cliff, note rocks at

foot of cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 15

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

Title: Spirit Cave is just below top of cliff, note rocks at

foot of cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 16

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

Title: Spirit Cave is just below top of cliff, note rocks at

foot of cliff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_17

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : 'The Craigs'? region, Vic.

Title: [Fenced area on a mound near water inlet]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 18

Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : 'The Craigs' region, Vic.

Title: [The Craigs west of Port Fairy - rock outcrops in the

ocean]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05960 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378\_19

Date/Place taken: February 1968 : 'The Craigs', Vic.

```
Title: [Close up of] tunnels inside Spirit Cave
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N05960_14
                  ++++++++++++++++++++++++
          Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378 20
  Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : 'The Craigs'? region, Vic.
             Title: [The Craigs west of Port Fairy] - Lady Julia Percy
                   Island can be seen on the horizon (left)
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N05960 15
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378_21
  Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : 'The Craigs'? region, Vic.
             Title: [The Craigs west of Port Fairy] - Lady Julia Percy
                   Island can be seen on the horizon (left)
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N05960 16
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02378_22
  Date/Place taken: [February 1968] : 'The Craigs'? region, Vic.
            Title: Spirit Cave [near top], seen from the shore
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
            Notes: See 080291 but dated Aug 1962. Renumbered from N05960_17
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 01
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1950s] : Laharum area?, Vic.
             Title: [Rock face obscured by trees]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N05961 06
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379_02
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.
             Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -
                   [white ochre representations of anthropomorphs]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
            Notes: Original caption included, 'western style'. Renumbered
                   from N05961 05
```

[white ochre representations of anthropomorphs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included, 'western style'. Renumbered

from N05961\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 04

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

[close up of a white ochre representation of

anthropomorphs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included, 'western style'. Renumbered

from N05961\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

[white ochre representations of anthropomorphs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included, 'western style'. Renumbered

from N05961 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 06

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

[white ochre representations of anthropomorphs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Original caption included, 'western style'.

Renumbered from N05961 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

[white ochre representations of anthropomorphs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 08

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

[white ochre representations of anthropomorphs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

close up of a white ochre anthropmorph

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 10

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mount Zero, Laharum area, Vic.

Title: Rock art in the Cave of Ghosts (Ngamadjidj shelter) -

unidentified faded white ochre symbols

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 11

Date/Place taken: August 1963: Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Sketch of motifs at Cave of the Serpent -

[representations of a man wearing a hat, with circular

and elongated symbols]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 12

Date/Place taken: August 1963 : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Sketch (from photograph) of motifs at Cave of the

Serpent - [includes a man wearing a hat, with circular

and elongated symbols]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 74 No. 5 p. 65.

Renumbered from N05961\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 13

Date/Place taken: August 1963 : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Sketch (from photograph) of motifs at Cave of the

Serpent - [includes a man wearing a hat, with circular

and elongated symbols]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_14

Date/Place taken: August 1963 : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Faded rock art from Cave of the Serpent

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 15

Date/Place taken: August 1963: Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Faded rock art from Cave of the Serpent

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_16

Date/Place taken: August 1963: Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Faded rock art from Cave of the Serpent

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_17

Date/Place taken: August 1963: Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Faded rock art from Cave of the Serpent

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 18

Date/Place taken: [c1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol 74 No 5 p. 64.

Renumbered from N05961 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_19

Date/Place taken: August 1963 : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Rock art at Cave of the Serpent - circular motif

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_20

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_21

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_22

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_23

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Cave of the Serpent - [the painted rock is protected by

a wire cage, an unidentified woman is climbing the wire

cage]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 24

Date/Place taken: August 1963 : Mount Langi Ghiran near, Ararat, Vic.

Title: Rock art at the Cave of the Serpent - circular motif

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_25

Date/Place taken: August 1963: Mount Langi Ghiran near, Ararat, Vic.

Title: Cave of the Serpent [detail of elongated symbol,

possibly a serpent]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_26

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 27

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_28

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage (a

person is inside the cage)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379 29

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage (a

person is inside the cage)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_30

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: View of rock formation housing the Cave of the Serpent

- the painted rock is protected by a wire cage (a

person is inside the cage)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02379\_31

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Mount Langi Ghiran, near Ararat, Vic.

Title: Rock art at the Cave of the Serpent, seen through wire

cage protecting the site

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05961\_26

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_01

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_02

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_03

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_04

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 05

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_06

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_07

Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.

Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]

Photographer/Artist:

```
Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380_08
  Date/Place taken: 1996-1997 : Honeysuckle Creek, Vic.
           Title: [Rock art at shelter No 1]
Photographer/Artist:
          Access: Restricted - sensitive material
           Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'
                Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380_09
  Date/Place taken:
           Title:
Photographer/Artist:
          Access: Restricted - sensitive material
                Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 10
  Date/Place taken:
           Title:
Photographer/Artist:
          Access: Restricted - sensitive material
           Notes:
                Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380_11
  Date/Place taken:
           Title:
Photographer/Artist:
          Access: Restricted - sensitive material
           Notes:
                Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 12
  Date/Place taken:
           Title:
Photographer/Artist:
          Access: Restricted - sensitive material
           Notes:
                Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 13
  Date/Place taken:
           Title:
Photographer/Artist:
          Access: Restricted - sensitive material
           Notes:
```

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_14

Date/Place taken: Title:

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_15

Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man looking at a circular arrangement of

stones

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 2 p.

38. Renumbered from N05962\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_16

Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.

Title: Stone arrangement, hidden in overgrown grass

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05962 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_17

Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man looking at four of the five remaining

stones arranged in a straight line in a stone

arrangement

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol 85 No 2 p.

38. Renumbered from N05962 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_18

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Unidentified man taking photographs of a rock shelter (an alcove in a large boulder, which may have rock art)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 19

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Unidentified man taking photographs of a rock shelter

(an alcove in a large boulder, which may have rock art)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_20

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [View, through flora, of a rock shelter (an alcove in a

large boulder, which may have rock art)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_21

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of a section of rock which may have rock art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_22

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of a section of rock which may have rock art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380\_23

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of a section of rock which may have rock art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 24

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of an alcove in a boulder which may have rock

art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02380 25

Date/Place taken: [April 1967 : Franklinford, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of an alcove in a boulder which may have rock

art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_01

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: [Weatherboard houses (cottages) with clothes line in

foreground, photograph taken from a car]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 02

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: [Weatherboard houses (cottages) with clothes line at

back, seen from driveway]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 03

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: View of houses (cottages) of the mission

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_04

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: View of the school building, with car parked out front

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 05

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [View of road heading toward housing (possibly the

mission), with cow or bull in paddock on right]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_06

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs O'Rourke, sitting by a pathway down a

hillside

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_07

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Victor O'Rourke and Andree Parson, standing

in a doorway

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_08

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Thornton with baby Eric, on porch of

house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 09

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Laurie Moffat with horse

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_10

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ella Parson and Robin, beside a chair

outside a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_11

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ella Parson and Robin, beside a chair

outside a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access Notes: See 079698

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_12

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: [Saint John's Anglican] Church building, with steeple

and bell

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079677. Renumbered from N05963\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_13

Date/Place taken: 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Group portrait - Vivienne Carter, Tony O'Rourke,

Lillian Marks, Ethel Hook and Cedric Harrison on steps

of a cottage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_14

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Laurie Moffat with horse

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_15

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Laurie Moffat with horse

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_16

Date/Place taken: September 1961 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Joyce Hood and Tony Hood, with pathway

behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 17

Date/Place taken: 9 April 1967 : Rosedale, Vic.

Title: [Family portrait] - Percy and Molly Glass (nee Hood)

and children, Irene and Gail

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079661. Renumbered from N05963\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_18

Date/Place taken: 9 April 1967 : Rosedale, Vic.

Title: Portrait of [sisters], Irene and Gail Glass

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079660. Renumbered from N05963 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_19

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Rosedale, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lindsy and Theo Harrison by a scarred tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079659. Renumbered from N05963\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Rosedale, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lindsy and Theo Harrison by a scarred tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079658. Renumbered from N05963 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381\_21

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Rosedale, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lindsy and Theo Harrison by a scarred tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02381 22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Rosedale, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lindsy and Theo Harrison by a scarred tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_01

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Deaconess Winifrid Wolstrom [holding large piece of

paper, surrounded by children outside the church]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Children are holding small booklets and may be singing

- possibly an outdoor reading or choir service or

Christmas Carols]. Renumbered from N05964\_29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 02

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Portrait of children involved in station activities

outside a car - standing outdoors reading]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Deaconess Winifrid Wolstrom may be visible, standing

in car]. Renumbered from N05964\_00

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_03

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Portrait of children involved in station activities

such as sewing - girls using a sewing machine outdoors]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 00A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_04

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Portrait of children involved in station activities -

some children with books (seated), others using a

sewing machine (standing)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 05

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Children playing with makeshift toys on the ground, at

the mission station]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_06

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Portrait of children - music session on the verandah]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_07

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [View of lake and settlement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 08

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [View of lake and settlement, including a ploughed

paddock]

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_09

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [View of lake and settlement - boathouse and wooden

jetty]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 10

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [View of houses at the settlement, seen through the

trees]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_11

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [View of settlement area - grass near forest area,

possibly mushrooms growing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_12

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Hilda Tregonining (nee Harrison), holding

basket

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Original caption]: 'Mother full blood, father half'.

Renumbered from N05964\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_13

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Alec Mullett [with a group of unidentified people at]

Lake Tyers Hall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_14

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: (Left to right) - an unidentified woman, Mabel Fenton

(nee Bull), Henry Fenton and the Deaconess at Lake

Tyers Anglican Church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be Deaconess Winifrid Wolstrom, who is holding a

baby - possibly for a baptism or christening].

Renumbered from N05964\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_15

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified people in pews, listening to the

deaconess at the Anglican Church - possibly part of a

baptism or christening service]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_16

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Phyllis Foster and David Bull [standing amongst mission

station buildings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_17

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Phyllis Foster [playing catch in yard of building at

the mission station]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_18

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: David Bull [playing catch near a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_19

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Reg Harrison and Dennis Bull [at the top of a tree or

on a hedge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Raymond Pepper, sitting outside building, squinting in

sunlight

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_21

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Dennis Bull and Phill Fenton as young children in a

yard at the mission station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lucille Wandan as young child, standing

outside building at mission station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_23

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Conway Fenton and Dennis Bull as children,

standing in yard at the mission station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_24

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: View of a boathouse and wooden jetty on a lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_25

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Dan Russell, standing in front of a truck

with a wooden tray

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_26

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Arthur Moffat and Les O'Rooke (O'Rook?)

[holding buckets in front of a farm shed]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_27

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Noel Hood and Jimmy O'Rooke (O'Rook?),

standing amongst buildings at the mission station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_28

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: David Mullett and Noel Hood in the outside milking shed

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 29

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [A portrait of] Alec Mullett (aged 56 in 1939)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'three-quarter blood'.

Renumbered from N05964\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_30

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Ethel Hood (nee Mobourne), organist and night nurse,

standing outside Lake Tyers Church

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Original caption included 'Born 1900, Lake Tyers, died 1975, Morwell Vic.' and 'Full Blood (or 7/8)'. Note on back of print states 'died 1983 approx Morwell Vic' and initialled All Bonumbaned from NATOCA 274

initialled AJ. Renumbered from N05964\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 31

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Regina Moffat (on left) and an unidentified

woman on ramp of building at the mission station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption stated that Regina was 3/4 [blood],

and of white cockatoo totem

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_32

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.]

Title: [Unidentified boy eating from a mug while walking down

a pathway - gate and paddock with felled tree in

background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 33

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.]

Title: [Two unidentified boys bathing in a tub - a young boy

washing another boy's hair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382 34

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Unidentified children bathing in a room with three

identical bathtubs - a young boy washing another boy's

hair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_35

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Group of children walking along a dirt track holding

towels, accompanied by three adults]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05964 29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02382\_36

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Regina Moffat (white cockatoo totem)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Three-quarter [blood]'.

Renumbered from N05964 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_01

Date/Place taken: c1912 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Clive Hood' as a child, sitting on a

wooden jetty

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05965\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_02

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of a man smoking a pipe and wearing a hat] -

'Johnny McDougall (Jack), a guide'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'You are what you make yourself to be' by

Phillip Pepper p. 79. Renumbered from N05965\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_03

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of an unidentified woman

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 04

Date/Place taken: 1920s [or 27 January 1933] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: The organist Ethel Mobourne [seated at an organ]

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, [Howard Decimus]

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from Alick Jackomos' documentation.

Photographer is H.D. Bulmer or Rev. John Bulmer if the date is correct. Ethel later became Ethel Hood, and was

later a night nurse. See also

JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795\_32. Renumbered from N05965\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1906] or 1923 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Jamsie Scott and his uncles Julian (Dingo) Hood and Jack (Long Jack) Hood [playing in a wooden box in the

water]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in: (Details from) 'What did happen to the

Aborigines of Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc., and 'Aboriginal People' by Aldo

Massola, pp. 54-55. Similar image at

JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795\_23 reads, '[Three of the Hood children in the lake] with Clive Hood in the centre'.

Renumbered from N05965\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_06

Date/Place taken: 30 March 1907: Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Wedding portrait of a] double wedding - John McDougall

married Bella O'Rourke, and Charlie Green married Lydia

Gilbert

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, H. D.

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: Philip Pepper; Eliza

O'Rourke; Alice Connolly (Thorpe); Lucy Pepper; Dora Pepper; John Bulmer (Missionary); Harry Hayes; Gordon O'Rourke; Reg Thorpe; Julia Thorpe; John McDougall; Stewart Hood; Laurie Moffatt; Henry Thorpe; Tina McKinnon; Bella McDougall (O'Rourke); Andrew Chase; Charlie Green; Norman O'Rourke; Lydia Green (nee

Gilbert); Ted Moffatt; Minister (Reverend John Bulmer); Florence Moffatt; Elsie Barrett. [For key to names see

original documentation]. Renumbered from

N05965 06A"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 07

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: View of lake - [mission building on far bank, and a

church or school building in foreground (on left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_08

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of an unidentified baby sitting on a chair

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 09

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Clara Bull and her baby, carried in a cloth bag on her back [Clara was the] daughter of Billy the

Bull and Emily

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05965 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 10

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Clara Bull and her baby, carried in a cloth bag on her back [Clara was the] daughter of Billy the

Bull and Emily

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 11

Date/Place taken: 1895 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Kitty Johnson in a bark canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03795\_08. [Museum of Victoria

collection?] Renumbered from N05965 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 12

Date/Place taken: [c1910] or 1895 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Kitty Johnson in a bark canoe with Nellie Blair

standing on the water's edge

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, Howard Decimus

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05965\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 13

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of an unidentified woman wearing a visor (hat)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_14

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ernie (Ernest) Mobourne, demonstrating

boomerang throwing

Photographer/Artist: Rodd, Una

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. See also JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795\_12.

Renumbered from N05965\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 15

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ernie (Ernest) Mobourne, demonstrating

boomerang throwing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 16

Date/Place taken: c1912 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Clive Hood, Julian Hood, Alec

Moffatt, Campbell Johnson, Foster Moffatt and Jamsie

Scott

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05965\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_17

Date/Place taken: [26 December 1933] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: A portrait of the Gum Leaf Band

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Persons photographed include]: Willie Johnson; Bobby

Johnson; Alan McDougal; Alec Harrison (brother of Dicky); Fred Johnson; Campbell Johnson; Syd McCrae; Dingo Hood; Charlie Green; William Logan; Gordon O'Rourke; Gordon Marks; Frank Marks; Tom Foster; Alec

Moffatt. See also JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03795\_03.

Renumbered from N05965 17A"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_18

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: 'The firemakers', Tom Foster and Alex (Alec) McRae have just started a fire using a stick twirled between two

hands

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, H.D.

Access: Open access

Notes: [Boomerangs and woven baskets lie on the grass in front

of them]. See also JACKOMOS.A04.BW. Renumbered from

N05965\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_19

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Artist [possibly Percy Leason] at easel, painting a

branch shelter, with two unidentified men and a boy

watching

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_20

Date/Place taken: 1915 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Sarah Scott (Moffatt), two unidentified children, Lance

McDougall, Kathy (Kassie) McDougall and Ellen Hood

outside a mia-mia

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, H.D.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Living Aboriginal history of Victoria' by

Alick Jackomos and Derek Fowell p. 4. Sarah stands,

Ellen sits, Ellen's children stand. See also

JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795 31. Renumbered from N05965 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_21

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: [Four children, including Lance McDougall (on right)

and Kathy (Kassie) McDougall (next to him) playing with

a flat top wheelbarrow]

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, H. D.

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_22

Date/Place taken: 1920s [or 26 December 1933] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of Alex Moffatt, Foster Moffatt (back),

James (Jamie) Scott (front), Nockey (or Hockey) Hood

and Julian Dingo Hood]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Hockey' appears to be a name for Clive Hood, see 'You

are what you make yourself to be' by Phillip Pepper p. 57. See also JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795\_19. Renumbered from

N05965 22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 23

Date/Place taken: c1915 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Georgie Green, Lydia and Charlie's son,

[sitting with a swan and boomerangs]

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05965\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_24

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified woman sitting by the lake

holding a stick]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_25

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of John McDougall with baby, Lance McDougall,

sitting on his shoulder]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795 26. Renumbered from

N05965 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_26

Date/Place taken: 1920s [or 1936] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: 'Charlie Green [or Andrew Chase] climbs a tree, using

the traditional bark sling'

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, H. D.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Although identified as Charlie Green in Pepper's book, the Picture Australia site identifies the man as Andrew Chase and creator / photographer as

Howard Decimus Bulmer. See also

JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795 13. Renumbered from N05965 29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_27

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an elderly man with white beard and

moustache and a hat]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05965 28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 28

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an elderly man holding a boomerang over

his shoulder]

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Renumbered from N05965\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_29

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Nellie Blair, a basket maker, wearing a

headscarf

Photographer/Artist: Bulmer, H.D.

Access: Open access

Notes: See also JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795\_09. Renumbered from

N05965 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_30

Date/Place taken: 1920s : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Andrew Chase holding a boomerang

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05965 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_31

Date/Place taken: 26 December 1933 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the Gum Leaf Band

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Persons photographed may include]: Willie Johnson;

Bobby Johnson; Alan McDougal; Alec Harrison (brother of Dicky); Fred Johnson; Campbell Johnson; Syd McCrae; Dingo Hood; Charlie Green; William Logan; Gordon O'Rourke; Gordon Marks; Frank Marks; Tom Foster; Alec Moffatt. See also JACKOMOS.A04.BW. Renumbered from

N05965 32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_32

Date/Place taken: [1910] : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Florence Moffatt, with Gladys Edwards on

her back - Gladys was the sister of Con Edwards

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795 28. Photo from the

[George] Rose Series p. 2625. See also

JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795 28. Renumbered from N05965 33A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383 33

Date/Place taken: 1920s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of two men with body paint wearing fur wraps

around waists with spear and shield]

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Renumbered from N05965\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02383\_34 Date/Place taken: [1858-1968 : Australia]

Title: [A portrait painting of an unidentified man]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 01

Date/Place taken: c1880 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Camp scene - Andrew Chase (centre, left) and

unidentified men, women and children, in front of a

mia-mia

Photographer/Artist: Millar, R.?

Access: Open access

Notes: Photographed by R. Millar?, Hawthorn. Renumbered from

N05966 08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 02

Date/Place taken: c1880 : [Victoria]

Title: 'An unidentified group outside their mia-mias' - men,

women and children sitting outside a branch shelter by

the lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Caire series (Nicholas Caire). Renumbered from

N05966\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 03

Date/Place taken: c1880 or 1886 : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland,

Title: [Unidentified people gathered out front of their

housing] - fifth from [right] is John Bulmer, founding

missionary

Photographer/Artist: Caire, Nicholas

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aboriginal People' by Aldo Massola, pp. 54-55. Caption with NLA Photo: 'The natives of Gippsland are their own carpenters, bricklayers, and

painters. Their cottages are built and finished

entirely by the natives, who also complete the internal furnishings, so as to make them very comfortable' printed label on verso. John Bulmer was originally identified as 'fifth from left'. Renumbered from

N05966 06A

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_04

Date/Place taken: 1886 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified people by a mia-mia on a hillside (Kurnai of Gippsland) - 'Billy Bull and Andrew

Chase (standing in waistcoats)'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05966 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_05
Date/Place taken: c1880 : [Snowy River], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Emma Cooper, from Snowy River area, standing in front of a mia-mia with child carried on

her back

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aboriginal People' by Aldo Massola,

pp. 54-55; [Bulmer Photo]; Listed as a Nicholas Caire photo (1886) in State Library of Victoria site (on Trove) with caption 'Photograph of an Aboriginal Australian woman standing outside a shelter made from wood and leaves. She carries a baby in a woolen

[woollen] shawl on her back. Is part of Victorian Patents Office Copyright Collection H96.160/1818'.

Renumbered from N05966\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_06
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1940s] : Orbost, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Larry and Kitty Johnson [with young boy] in

camp with tin shelters

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 07

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1930s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Unidentified men and women sitting under trees with

children, in European dress, with buildings in

background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Camp scene' - may be located

at the Lake Tyers mission station. Renumbered from

N05966\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 08

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Lake Tyers Mission Station, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Camp sports - [men, women and children gathered in a

clearing in the bush, with women standing on left, and

men seated on right]

Photographer/Artist: Caire, Nicholas

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_09

Date/Place taken: c1886 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Billy the Bull (Kurnai Tribe), standing in

front of mia-mia, holding a boomerang and spear

Photographer/Artist: Caire, Nicholas

Access: Open access

Notes: 'His son William Bull died 1954' written on edge of

photo. Renumbered from N05966 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_10

Date/Place taken: c1880 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified men, women and children

in front of a large pine tree, with fence and building

behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_11

Date/Place taken: c1880 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified children, with building

behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 12

Date/Place taken: c1880 : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of two men with spears and fur wraps around

their waists, holding sticks, weapons and boomerangs

(one crouching)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_13

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1940s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Elderly woman in a bark and brush shelter, constructed

in dirt clearing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_14

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1940s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of woman (Gippsland tribe) carrying

baby on hip - identified as 'Maggie Arnott of

Gippsland, 1868'

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. [See documentation for more information]. Woman may have been known as Susan. Renumbered from

N05966\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_15

Date/Place taken: [1910-1948] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Andrew Chase (on left), holding a

boomerang, seated with Eddy Moffat [in front of a

branch shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included reference to

'Biddiwell-Delegate' in place field. Renumbered from

N05966 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_16

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of an unidentified man standing barefoot at

camp, with a spear, in front of a branch shelter

[possibly Larry Johnson]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Same camp as N02384\_17]. Renumbered from N05966\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 17

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Katherine Chase [wrapped in a woollen

blanket with a baby on her back, standing in a camp]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Same camp as N02384\_16]. Renumbered from N05966\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_18

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Katherine Chase [second from left] and two

daughters, seated with Nellie Blair [on right]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_19

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait - an unidentified man standing, and a

man and woman sitting]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_20

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of an unidentified man with a boomerang,

standing near a branch shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_21

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bobby Brown (left) and Larry Johnson

[right, standing near a branch shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966 22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_22

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group sitting outside a shelter - unidentified man and

two women

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_23

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man inside bark shelter [with a woman

sitting in shelter behind him]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_24

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: 'Men and children in bark canoes' - three canoes close

to shore of a lake or river

Photographer/Artist: Caire, N. J.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol. 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05966\_30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_25

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: 'Aboriginal women and mia-mia' - four women sitting at

camp in European dress, one holding a child

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginals' Mia Mias, Lake

Tyers'. Renumbered from N05966\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_26

Date/Place taken: c1920 : Lake Tyers, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Caroline Hayes (left) and Elizabeth O'Rourke (right) making baskets, members of the

generation of women who taught others

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The Rose Series, p. 2619. Copyright [postcard].

Published in 'Living Aboriginal history of Victoria' by

Alick Jackomos and Derek Fowell p. 73. See also

JACKOMOS.A03.BW-N03795 14. Renumbered from N05966 28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_27

Date/Place taken: [1890-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of a man with a shield wearing a fur

cloak

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: May be a painting. May also be part of the J. W. Lindt

collection. Renumbered from N05966\_34A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 28

Date/Place taken: [1890-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of a man [possibly Billy the Bull], holding

child, standing near branch shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966 33A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_29

Date/Place taken: [1890-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait outside a mia-mia shelter [possibly a family - man holding boomerang with three women, and

there we will the state of the

three young children]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: All in European dress. Renumbered from N05966\_32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_30

Date/Place taken: [1890-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Man standing in a canoe in the foreground, with three

people in a rowboat in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05966\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384\_31
Date/Place taken: c1880-1890 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Community scene by lake - Lizzie Cameron, Granny Nellie

Blair and Mrs Katherine Chase, with large group of

people in the background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Photo by Eastwood Bros, Bairnsdale. [Katherine may have

been married to Andrew Chase]. Renumbered from

N05966\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02384 32

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Two unidentified men in a canoe at shore

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginals & bark canoe,

Victoria - 488'. Renumbered from N05966\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_01

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Nareeb Nareeb or Fernlea, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified man in a field standing beside sandstone]

grinding stone outcrops (gna-gna)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The man may be looking out over a crop or grassland,

with farm in far distance]. Renumbered from N05967\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_02

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Nareeb Nareeb or Fernlea, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified man in a field standing beside sandstone]

grinding stone outcrops (gna-gna)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The man may be looking out over a crop or grassland,

with farm in far distance]. Renumbered from N05967\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_03

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Nareeb Nareeb or Fernlea, Vic.

Title: [Close up of] sandstone grinding rock (gna-gna)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 11 p.

320. Renumbered from N05967\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_04

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Nareeb Nareeb or Fernlea, Vic.

Title: [Close up of] sandstone grinding rock (gna-gna)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05967 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_05

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Nareeb Nareeb or Fernlea, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified man in a field standing beside sandstone]

grinding stone outcrops (gna-gna)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05967 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_06

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Hopkins River, Berrambool Station, Vic.

Title: View of a stone quarry on the river bank

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 11 p.

319. Renumbered from N05967 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 07

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Hopkins River, Berrambool Station, Vic.

Title: View of a stone quarry on the river bank

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_08

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Hopkins River, Berrambool Station, Vic.

Title: View of a stone quarry on the river bank

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05967 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 09

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Hopkins River, Berrambool Station, Vic.

Title: View of a stone quarry on the river bank

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05967\_10

```
Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385_10
  Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Nareeb Nareeb Homestead cemetery, Vic.
             Title: Headstone on grave of Barrinbittarney, 1878 (variously
Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 11 p.
                    318. Barrinbittarney was also known as Timour, and was
                    employed at the homestead. He was likely a local king,
                    as he had a breastplate (king plate). Renumbered from
                   N05967_11
                   Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 11
  Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Nareeb Nareeb Homestead cemetery, Vic.
             Title: [Headstone on grave of Barrinbittarney, 1878 (variously
                    spelt)]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Barrinbittarney was also known as Timour, and was
                    employed at the homestead. He was likely a local king,
                    as he had a breastplate
          (king plate)"
                   Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 12
  Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : [Hopkins River, Berrambool Station],
                    Vic.
             Title: [Stone quarry on the river bank (right)]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N05967 12
                   Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385_13
  Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : [Hopkins River, Berrambool Station],
                    Vic.
             Title: [Stone quarry on the river bank (right)]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes:
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 14
  Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : [Hopkins River, Berrambool Station],
                   Vic.
             Title: [Stone quarry on the river bank (right)]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes:
```

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 15

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : [Hopkins River, Berrambool Station],

Vic.

Title: [Stone quarry on the river bank (right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 16

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.]

Title: [Aldo Massola sitting beside] Homerton fish traps, at

No 1 wall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 p.

200. Renumbered from N05967 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 17

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.]

Title: View of Homerton fish traps [in an open clearing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 'The Aboriginal Fish-Traps at Homerton' by Aldo

Massola in The Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 pp.

197-200 for more information about these traps.

Renumbered from N05967\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_18

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.]

Title: Eric Barber looking at centre opening of Number 2 wall,

Homerton fish traps

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 'The Aboriginal Fish-Traps at Homerton' by Aldo

Massola in The Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 pp.

197-200 for more information about these traps.

Renumbered from N05967\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 19

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.]

Title: Aldo Massola at the site of the Homerton fish traps

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 'The Aboriginal Fish-Traps at Homerton' by Aldo

Massola in The Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 pp.

197-200 for more information about these traps.

Renumbered from N05967\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified man sitting beside the] No 1 wall of

Homerton fish trap - arrow points to centre opening

[centre, left]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 'The Aboriginal Fish-Traps at Homerton' by Aldo

Massola in The Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 pp.

197-200 for more information about these traps.

Renumbered from N05967 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385 21

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified man sitting beside the] No 1 wall of

Homerton fish trap - arrow points to centre opening

[centre]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 'The Aboriginal Fish-Traps at Homerton' by Aldo

Massola in The Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 pp.

197-200 for more information about these traps.

Renumbered from N05967\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02385\_22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Learmonth or Homerton, Vic.

Title: View of the Homerton fish traps - No 1 wall with centre

opening shown [at centre]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in the Victorian Naturalist Vol. 85 No. 7 p.

199. Renumbered from N05967 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 01

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Mr I R McCann at Flat Rock Shelter No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The paintings are on the diagonal face of the shelter

immediately on Mr McCann's [left?]. Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 73 No. 5 p. 66. Renumbered

from N05968 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_02

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View into the shelter at Flat Rock Shelter No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_03

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View into the shelter at Flat Rock Shelter No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 04

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock Shelter No 2 - view from the shelter showing

cars parked below, and the Green Lakes beyond

(background)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_05

Date/Place taken: [June 1956] : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock Shelter No 2 - view from the shelter showing

cars parked below, and the Green Lakes beyond

(background)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_06

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View inside the shelter at Flat Rock Shelter No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_07

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: [Unidentified rock art painting] at Flat Rock Shelter

No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_08

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: [Unidentified rock art painting] at Flat Rock Shelter

No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_09

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: [Unidentified rock art painting] at Flat Rock Shelter

No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 10

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: [Unidentified rock art painting] at Flat Rock Shelter
No 2 [part of fence or tracing grid visible bottom

right corner]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 11

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock - [view of trees and surrounds, with rocky

mountain behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_12

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View of cliff, showing location of shelter, with the

entrance to the ledges in the centre

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_13

Date/Place taken: [June 1956] : [Flat Rock, Grampians National Park, Vic.]

Title: [View of cliff, showing location of shelter, with the

entrance to the ledges in the centre]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

+++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 14

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: [View of part of a rock shelter, possibly a ceiling or

rocky ground]

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_15

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: [Rock art in a shelter - hand stencils]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_16

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock - [view of trees and surrounds, with cliffs

(at right and at centre)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 17

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Landscape near Flat Rock - [view of paddock, trees and

mountain range in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_18

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock - [view of rock face]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_19

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View of cliff, showing location of Flat Rock Shelter -

the entrance is in the centre of the picture

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 73 No. 2 p. 22.

Renumbered from N05968 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 20

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock shelter - [close up of rock wall]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_21

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock shelter - [the entrance may be visible

(bottom, right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_22

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View of Flat Rock shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 23

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View from Flat Rock shelter [looking out over treetops]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_24

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock shelter - [view of trees, with unidentified

person standing beside rock face in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 25

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: View of Flat Rock shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_26

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock shelter - [unidentified person with a camera,

photographing rock face]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386 27

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Flat Rock shelter - [unidentified person with a camera,

photographing rock face]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_28

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic. Title: Rock art at Flat Rock shelter - [hand prints viewed

through wire fence or tracing grid]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_29

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Rock art at Flat Rock shelter - [hand prints]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_30

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Rock art at Flat Rock shelter - [hand prints,

unidentified strokes and a depiction of a snake]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05968 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02386\_31

Date/Place taken: June 1956 : Flat Rock, [Grampians National Park], Vic.

Title: Rock art at Flat Rock shelter - [hand prints,

unidentified strokes and a depiction of a snake]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 73 No. 2 p. 22.

N05968 31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_01

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Unidentified man starting a fire with sticks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387 02

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman sitting in a marshy

clearing, with woven baskets

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_03

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified person sitting on hillside,

showing scarification on back]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_04

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman sitting in a marshy

clearing, holding a woven basket

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387 05

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified elderly man holding spears,

with some scarification on arm

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_06

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified elderly man, holding boomerang

and shield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_07

Date/Place taken: 1880s : [Lake Tyers, Gippsland], Victoria

Title: Harry Steven, Emily's husband, standing with a pole in

a [bark] canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

## Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05969\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_08

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Painted studio portrait of a man with spear and shield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_09

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Painted portrait of Tulaba [Billy McLeod] with

boomerang, shield, body paint, headband and tasselled

loin cloth

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Photographed many years after he was John Bulmer's

guide into Gippsland. Published in 'What did happen to

the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Renumbered from

N05969 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387 10

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of Tulaba [Billy McLeod] with

boomerang, shield, body paint, headband and tasselled

loin cloth

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Tulaba was John Bulmer's guide into Gippsland.

Renumbered from N05969\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_11

Date/Place taken: 1884 : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of elders, community members and two

initiates (with heads covered), in a bush clearing,

before a ceremony]

Photographer/Artist: Howitt, [Alfred William]

Access: Open access

Notes: From left (standing, men): Big Joe; Billy McLeod

(Tulaba); candidate (initiate); Larry Johnson;

candidate (initiate); Bobby Brown. (Crouching): Billy

the Bull; Wild Harry; unidentified man; Billy

McDougall; Charlie Rivers. The two initiates stand with their heads covered as their elders strike the ground with clubs and chant sacred songs. Published in 'The Aborigines of South-Eastern Australia as they were' by

Aldo Massola p. 87. [Photographed by A. W. Howitt, and described by him in 'Native Tribes of South-East

Australia' ?]. Photo

from the collection of M. H. Walker. Renumbered from

## N05969\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_12

Date/Place taken: 1884 : Victoria

Title: Group portrait of elders, community members and

initiates in a bush clearing

Photographer/Artist: Howitt, [Alfred William]

Access: Open access

Notes: From left (standing): Big Joe; Billy the Bull; Wild

Harry; Billy McDougall; Snowy River Charlie;

[unidentified man]; Bobby Brown. [Continued]: Billy Mcleod; and Larry Johnson. Second last woman: Emma McDougall. Probably the last initiation ceremony held in Victoria. The mothers in the foreground watch over the young boys, who are about to be removed from their control by the approaching men. Published in 'The Aborigines of South-Eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola p. 86. Photographed by A. W. Howitt, and

described by him in 'Native Tribes of South-East Australia'. Photo from the collection of M. H. Walker.

Renumbered from N05969 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_13

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Obal (artefact) placed by campsite in clearing as a

guide to a following party - Kurnai Tribe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of South-Eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola p. 53. From 'Native Tribes of South-East Australia' (1904) by A. W. Howitt.

Renumbered from N05969 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_14

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of Tulaba [Billy McLeod] with

boomerang, shield, body paint, headband and tasselled

loin cloth

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Tulaba was John Bulmer's guide into Gippsland.

Renumbered from N05969 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_15

Date/Place taken: c1884: 'Eastwood', near Bairnsdale, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of families in Alfred William Howitt's

hop garden]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Standing, (marked with cross): Queen Lilly Brown; King

Bobby Brown; Billy the Bull. (Squatting): Emma

McDougall; Billy McDougall; [unidentified children]. Renumbered from N05969 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387 16

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Rural scene [portrait of men and a woman working beside

a river, with farm or mission buildings behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be in or near Alfred William Howitt's hop garden].

Renumbered from N05969 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02387\_17

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified men and women working in Alfred William

Howitt's] hop garden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05969 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_01

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: 'Aboriginal settlement' - unidentified children

marching into school

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Photograph by the Victorian Education Department -

Visual Education Branch [information from

JACKOMOS.A04.BW caption]. Renumbered from N05970 02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 02

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Hugh and Alec Pepper - [two boys inside a mission

building, working with string]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_03

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: 'Aboriginal settlement' - unidentified boys are taught

woodwork

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Photograph by the Victorian Education Department -

Visual Education Branch [information from

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_04

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [School room, with metalwork or woodwork projects

displayed on bench, and technical drawings in

background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_05

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Teacher with students in classroom]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 06

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Alec Pepper at the looms in classroom

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_07

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Unidentified children at looms in classroom]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_08

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Unidentified children in a school room, at 'Our Shop'

- a stall of cardboard boxes for foods and condiments]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_09

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Unidentified children in school room, painting on a

sheet labelled 'Our Garden']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_10

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Unidentified children seated at desks in a school

room, reading]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 11

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Unidentified children painting in school room]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_12

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [Blackboards and desks in a school room - exercises for

learning how to tell the time on blackboard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 13

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : [Lake Tyers, Vic.]

Title: [Nargoon's hole or Nargun's Cave - (Ngrung or Devil's

hole?)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 14

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Nargoon's hole or [Nargun's Cave - (Ngrung or Devil's

hole?)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also similar 080205. Renumbered from N05970\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_15

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Nargoon's hole [Nargun's Cave - Ngrung or Devil's hole?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_16

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [View of riverbend, possibly near Nargoon's (Nargun)

hole - Ngrung or Devil's hole?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also similar image - 080283 captioned 'from

Cameroon No 2'. Renumbered from N05970 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 17

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [View of river through reeds, possibly near Nargoon's

[Nargun] hole - Ngrung or Devil's hole?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_18

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: View of lake with marshy banks, near Nargoon's [Nargun]

hole - [Ngrung or Devil's hole?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also similar image - 080282. Renumbered from

N05970 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_19

Date/Place taken: [1940s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of Aldo Massola posing by a fence on edge of

a cliff, with lake area behind him]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 20

Date/Place taken: [1940s-1960s] : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man, standing by fence on edge

of cliff with lake area behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Man may be one of Aldo Massola's co-workers]. Renumbered from N05970\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 21

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: [View of open grassed area adjacent to the church building, with steeple on left, and possibly a

children's park (centre)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Saint John's Church of England building (on left), and

possibly the school building (on right)]. Renumbered

from N05970 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_22

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: View of housing - [cottages with grassed area in the

foreground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_23

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Effie Mobourn, a skilled basket maker

[and the] daughter of Captain L Harrison and Lily

Kennedy, standing by a field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: Cap L Harrison, 3/4, and

Lily Kennedy, F2. Renumbered from N05970 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_24

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: View from bottom of hill, showing housing on the

mission, and Saint John's Church of England building

(centre)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_25

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Housing on the mission [a dirt track leading through

the grass to wooden cottages in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 26

Date/Place taken: January 1957: Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ella Parson[s], daughter of Laurie Moffatt,

[holding baby] Robin

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also 079699 (b/w image) [dated September 1961 and

is a fuller frame but contrast is low]. Renumbered from

N05970\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_27

Date/Place taken: January 1957: Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ella Parson[s], daughter of Laurie Moffatt,

[holding baby] Robin

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 28

Date/Place taken: January 1957: Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man [in a coat, behind a

mission building with a white fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 29

Date/Place taken: January 1957 : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man [in a coat, a white fence

behind him, near a mission building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 30

Date/Place taken: January 1957: Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland,

Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man [standing on dirt path, in

a coat with a hat, near a mission building with a white

fence]

Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N05970 31 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_31 Date/Place taken: January 1957: Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland, Title: Portrait of Laurie Moffatt [standing by fence on cliff edge, with lakes or ocean behind] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N05970 32 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_32 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland, Vic. Title: View of school building Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_33 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_33 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland, Vic. Title: View of Saint John's Church of England and steeple Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_34 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388 34 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland, Vic. Title: View of school building - [plaque on building reads 'Lake Tyers School 1819'] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N05970 35 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_35 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station], Gippsland, Vic. Title: Unidentified children on a slide at the school, with school building behind Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970\_36

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02388\_36

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Tyers [Mission Station],

Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified school children at the

slide in school playground

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05970 37

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_01
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in a coat and hat

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_02
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in a coat and hat

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_03
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in a coat and hat

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_04
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in a coat and hat

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_05
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in a coat and hat

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_06
Date/Place taken: 1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Queen Aggie (Agnes) and King Harry Edwards,

the last of the [Moolpa] tribe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_07
Date/Place taken: c1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: 'Black Aggie' (Queen Aggie / Agnes Edwards) and

children in a canoe [in the lake area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971 02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_08
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s : Victoria]

Title: [Elderly couple in European dress, man with hat and

woman in headscarf, on a main street of a town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_09
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s : Victoria]

Title: [Elderly couple in European dress, man with hat and

woman in headscarf, on a main street of a town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_10
Date/Place taken: 1911 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Formal studio portrait of Jacky and Mary Anne Logan [in

European dress, with a bushland backdrop]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Original caption included: 'The last of the Pure

Australian Blacks']. Renumbered from N05971\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_11
Date/Place taken: 1911 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Formal studio portrait of Jacky and Mary Anne Logan [in

European dress, with a bushland backdrop]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Original caption included: 'The last of the Pure

Australian Blacks']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_12
Date/Place taken: 1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Queen Aggie (Agnes) Edwards, last of the Swan Hill [Aboriginals] (died November 1928) with her

husband Harry Edwards, standing by a tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : River Murray, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man standing on a bark canoe in a lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_14

Date/Place taken: c1884 : Tyntynder homestead, Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: 'Old surround and headstone - Andrew Beveridge's

grave', three men and two small children at gravesite

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Andrew Beveridge was the previous owner of Tyntyndyer

and was killed by Aboriginals' - item held by State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from N05971\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified family group in European dress - two men,

(one holding boomerang), three women and a child]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Woman on left may be Bookjallegook / Mary Ann Orr (nee

Barkley), and one of the men may be Walpanumin (Jack

Logan)]. Renumbered from N05971\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_16

Date/Place taken: October 1967 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Toehold tree - trunk with toeholds visible

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389 17

Date/Place taken: 1967 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Remains of a bark canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_18

Date/Place taken: 1967 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Remains of a bark canoe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05971 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_19
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and woman sitting at a camp site with

tent, by the lakeside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Caption reads 'Photograph 50/60 Yrs Old']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_20
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and woman sitting at a camp site with

tent, by the lakeside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Caption reads 'Photograph 50/60 Yrs Old']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_21
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and women sitting at a camp site with

tent, by the lakeside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Caption reads 'Photograph 50/60 Yrs Old']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_22
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and women sitting at a camp site with

tent, by the lakeside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Caption reads 'Photograph 50/60 Yrs Old']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_23
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and women sitting at a camp site with

tent, by the lakeside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Caption reads 'Photograph 50/60 Yrs Old'. Renumbered

from N05971\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02389\_24 Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and women sitting at a camp site with

tent, by the lakeside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Caption reads 'Photograph 50/60 Yrs Old']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 01 Date/Place taken: 1960-1970s : Victoria

Title: [Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip with unidentified

man, while visiting local area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'The Queen and Prince Phillip visit Victoria?'. Renumbered from N05972\_00

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 02 Date/Place taken: 1960-1970s : Victoria

Title: [Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillip with unidentified

man, while visiting local area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption: 'The Queen and Prince Phillip visit

Victoria?'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 03 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man selling souvenir boomerangs and other

items from back of a car]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05792 00A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_04 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man selling souvenir boomerangs and other

items from back of a car]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_05 Date/Place taken: June 1974 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Hilton Walsh, standing in a yard with newspapers

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_06
Date/Place taken: June 1974 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Hilton Walsh, walking by road, with cigarette

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_07
Date/Place taken: 1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: Group portrait at a camp (left to right) - Queen Aggie

(Agnes Edwards), R Nichols, Harry Edwards

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972\_15A. [Original transcription

may be 'Aborigines' Camp']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_08
Date/Place taken: 1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Queen Aggie (Agnes) and Harry Edwards, the

last of the [Moolpa] tribe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_09
Date/Place taken: 1910 : Swan Hill area, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Queen Aggie (Agnes Edwards) and R Nichols

in a canoe on lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aborigines egg hunting,

1910'. N005972\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_10
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of an unidentified man in a dugout canoe on

lake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Man may be Harry Edwards - compare to N02390 08 or

Jackie Logan - compare to N02390\_17]. Renumbered from

N005972 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_11
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Group portrait of unidentified man [possibly Aldo

Massola] with two unidentified women in European dress

seated on a log

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_12
Date/Place taken: c1890s : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: [Family] portrait of Hamilton Orr, wife Mary Anne (both

from Swan Hill), and child, all wearing animal skin

cloaks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Lilian Louisa Pitts - photographer [from 'Trove' site]

but people were not identified. Renumbered from

N005972\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_13
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified woman, seated on

flooring with a wide-brim hat on bench behind her

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972\_21A. Possibly taken in a studio?

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_14
Date/Place taken: c1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Queen Aggie (Agens Edwards) standing beside

wagon

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Aggie was born 1890 and died 1928. Renumbered from

N005972\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_15
Date/Place taken: c1910 : [Swan Hill], Vic.

Title: Group portrait (from left) - King Harry Edwards, Queen

Aggie (Agnes) Edwards, Caroline Fennel, Tom Fennel and

Jack Fennel

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: With two unidentified children. Renumbered from

N005972 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_16
Date/Place taken: c1910 : Speewa Island, N.S.W.

Title: Group portrait at a camp (left to right) - Caroline,

Aggie [Agnes Edwards], Jack Fennel, and Tom - at Queen

Aggie's camp

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N005972\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_17

Date/Place taken: c1910 : just north of Swan Hill, Speewa Island, N.S.W.

Title: Queen Aggie (Agnes Edwards) may be the woman on the left - compare to NO2390 08. Caption from 'Aboriginal

Victorians' by Richard Broome. Renumbered from

N005972 25A

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Queen Aggie may be the woman on the left - compare to

N02390\_08. Caption from 'Aboriginal Victorians' by

Richard Broome. Renumbered from N005972\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 18

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Array of implements for carving emu eggs [including

pocket knife, files, safety matches and 'Kool' brand

cigarettes]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_19

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Array of implements for carving emu eggs [including

pocket knife, files, safety matches and 'Kool' brand

cigarettes]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_20

Date/Place taken: [1920s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: View of grave of Agnes Edwards (Queen Aggie)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_21

Date/Place taken: [1920s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Unidentified woman visiting grave of Agnes Edwards

(Queen Aggie)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_22

Date/Place taken: [1920s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Unidentified woman visiting grave of Agnes Edwards

(Queen Aggie)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_23

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: View of the grave of Margaret Nichols

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 24

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: View of the grave of Margaret Nichols

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_25

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Margaret Nichols

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 26

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Hilton Walsh carving emu egg with garden or bush design

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_27

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Hilton Walsh carving emu egg with garden or bush design

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_28

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Hilton Walsh carving emu egg in a backyard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390 29

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Hilton Walsh carving emu egg in a backyard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_30

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Hilton Walsh, carving emu egg

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also 079754. Renumbered from N05972 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02390\_31

Date/Place taken: [1920s-1960s] : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Plaque to the memory of Agnes (Queen Aggie) Edwards,

last Queen of the Moolpa Tribe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05972\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1980s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: View of obelisk on the grave of Frank, last of the

Ballarat tribe (died 1896)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Obelisk erected 1987. Renumbered from N05973\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1980s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: View of obelisk on the grave of Frank, last of the

Ballarat tribe (died 1896)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Obelisk erected 1987. Renumbered from N05973\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1980s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: View of obelisk on the grave of Frank, last of the

Ballarat tribe (died 1896)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1980s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: Close up of (illegible) inscription on obelisk on the

grave of Frank, last of the Ballarat tribe (died 1896)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Obelisk erected 1987. Renumbered from N05973\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1980s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: View of the obelisk on the grave of Frank, last of the

Ballarat tribe (died 1896)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Obelisk erected 1987. Renumbered from N05973 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1980s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: View of the obelisk on the grave of Frank, last of the

Ballarat tribe (died 1896)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Obelisk erected 1987. Renumbered from N05973 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_07

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Ballarat area, Vic.

Title: Drawing or sketch of King Billy and the Ballarat tribe

- group portrait in front of fallen tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05973\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_08
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s : Victoria]

Place taken: [18905-1950S : Victoria]

Title: [Painted portrait of 'Frank, last survivor of Ballarat

tribe, died 22-9-1896']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Ballarat, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the last of the Ballarat tribe -

unidentified men standing, with unidentified women and

children seated

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Photo courtesy Ballarat Historical Society. Renumbered

from N05973 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02391\_10
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Painted portrait of 'Frank, last survivor of Ballarat

tribe, died 22.9.1896'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05973 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_01
Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Grave of Billy Leigh, last of the Leigh Tribe, at the

Eastern Cemetery

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_02

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Grave of Billy Leigh, last of the Leigh Tribe, at the

Eastern Cemetery - detail of plaque inscription

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_03
Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Grave of Billy Leigh, last of the Leigh Tribe, at the

Eastern Cemetery

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_04

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Grave of Billy Leigh, last of the Leigh Tribe, at the

Eastern Cemetery

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_05

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Grave of Billy Leigh, last of the Leigh Tribe, at the

Eastern Cemetery

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 87 No. 10 p.

302. Renumbered from N05974 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_06

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Billy Gore, wearing breastplate (king

plate)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_07

Date/Place taken: c1870 : Murray River region, N.S.W. / Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of woman breastfeeding her child,

wrapped in fur cloak with basket nearby

Photographer/Artist: Washbourne, Thomas J

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from NLA site. Renumbered from N05974\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_08

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Colac?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bill Murray of Colac and his dog outside

his mia-mia (bark shelter)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_09

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Billy and Alice Murray (nee Gellibrand)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05974\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_10

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men by tree trunk, one

with spear and stick, wearing fur cape, another seated

in European clothes]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_11
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men by tree trunk, one with spear and stick, wearing fur cape, another seated

in European clothes]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_12
Date/Place taken: [1960s-1980s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: View of the grave of the last of the Geelong Tribe (at

Western Cemetery)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Grave shared in common by Dick; Ellen; Jemmy Nelson;

Harry Gore; King Dan-Dan-Nook (Jerry); King Billy Gore.

Renumbered from N05974 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_13

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1980s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: View of the grave of the last of the Geelong Tribe (at

Western Cemetery)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Grave shared in common by Dick; Ellen; Jemmy Nelson;

Harry Gore; King Dan-Dan-Nook (Jerry); King Billy Gore

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_14

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1980s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: View of the grave of the last of the Geelong Tribe (at

Western Cemetery)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Grave shared in common by Dick; Ellen; Jemmy Nelson;

Harry Gore; King Dan-Dan-Nook (Jerry); King Billy Gore.

Renumbered from N05974\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_15

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1980s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: View of the grave of the last of the Geelong Tribe (at

Western Cemetery), with parked car in background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Grave shared in common by Dick; Ellen; Jemmy Nelson;

Harry Gore; King Dan-Dan-Nook (Jerry); King Billy Gore. Renumbered from NO5974\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_16
Date/Place taken: [1960s-1980s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Plaque on the grave of the last of the Geelong Tribe

(at Western Cemetery)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Grave shared in common by Dick; Ellen; Jemmy Nelson;

Timboo (Jumbo Moor-a-Nook); Harry Gore; King

Dan-Dan-Nook (Jerry); King Billy Gore. Renumbered from

N05974 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_17

Date/Place taken: [1960s-1980s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Plaque on the grave of the last of the Geelong Tribe

(at Western Cemetery)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Grave shared in common by Dick; Ellen; Jemmy Nelson;

Timboo (Jumbo Moor-a-Nook); Harry Gore; King

Dan-Dan-Nook (Jerry); King Billy Gore

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_18

Date/Place taken: 1852 : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the remnant of the Geelong Tribe -

men and women wearing European clothes, some holding

boomerangs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back, left to right: Billy Gore; King Jerry; Harry

Gore; Mary. Front, left to right: Timbro; Eliza; Emma. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. 'Trove' site (State Library of Victoria) but people not identified. Renumbered from N05974 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_19

Date/Place taken: 1852 : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the remnant of the Geelong Tribe -

men and women wearing European clothes, some holding

boomerangs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back, left to right: Billy Gore; King Jerry; Harry

Gore; Mary. Front, left to right: Timbro; Eliza; Emma. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. 'Trove' site (State Library of Victoria) but

people not identified

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_20
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man with spears and

boomerang, wearing fur wrap]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W. Lindt series of photographs]. Renumbered from N05974 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_21
Date/Place taken: 1852 : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the remnant of the Geelong Tribe -

men and women wearing European clothes, some holding

boomerangs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back, left to right: Billy Gore; King Jerry; Harry

Gore; Mary. Front, left to right: Timbro; Eliza; Emma. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. 'Trove' site (State Library of Victoria) but

people not identified

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_22
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Painted portrait of Reverend Francis Tuckfield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05974\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_23
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [May be part of the John W. Lindt photographs].

Renumbered from N05974\_27A

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W. Lindt photographs].

Renumbered from N05974\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392 24

Date/Place taken: c1870 : Murray River region, N.S.W. / Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified woman breastfeeding her

child, wearing fur cloak

Photographer/Artist: Washbourne, Thomas J

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W. Lindt photographs].

Information from NLA site. Renumbered from N05974\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02392\_25

Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Unidentified woman wearing a possum-skin cloak and

holding a digging stick, with a basket made from rushes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From the Dreier Album, La Trobe Library]. Renumbered

from N05974\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_01
Date/Place taken: c1880 or 1900 : Maloga, Vic.

Title: The first 'mission girls' at camp, in front of a hut

[from the Norman Collection]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: 'Lizzie Barber (not full

blood); Sarah Walker (full blood); Old Gracie (older woman); possibly Louisa'. Renumbered from N05975 00

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_02

Date/Place taken: c1880 or 1900 : Maloga, Vic.

Title: The first 'mission girls' at camp, in front of a hut

[from the Norman Collection]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: 'Lizzie Barber (not full

blood); Sarah Walker (full blood); Old Gracie (older

woman); possibly Louisa'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_03

Date/Place taken: c1880 or 1900 : Maloga, Vic.

Title: The first 'mission girls' at camp, in front of a hut

[from the Norman Collection]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: 'Lizzie Barber (not full

blood); Sarah Walker (full blood); Old Gracie (older

woman); possibly Louisa'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_04

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Yarra tribe family in mia-mia -

unidentified man, woman and child surrounded by

weapons, string bags and baskets

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Baskets, obtained from the

[vegetable] world, fur cloaks from animal world'.
Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo
Massola. Mia mia erected for Albert A. C. Le Souef, son
of William M. Le Souef, Assistant Protector in charge
of the Goulburn River mission, Murchison, Victoria.

## Renumbered from N05975\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_05

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Yarra tribe family in mia-mia -

unidentified man, woman and child surrounded by

weapons, string bags and baskets

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Baskets, obtained from the

[vegetable] world, fur cloaks from animal world'. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Mia mia erected for Albert A. C. Le Souef, son of William M. Le Souef, Assistant Protector in charge of the Goulburn River mission, Murchison, Victoria

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_06

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Yarra tribe family in mia-mia -

unidentified man, woman and child surrounded by

weapons, string bags and baskets

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Baskets, obtained from the

[vegetable] world, fur cloaks from animal world'. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Mia mia erected for Albert A. C. Le Souef, son of William M. Le Souef, Assistant Protector in charge of the Goulburn River mission, Murchison, Victoria

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_07

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Yarra tribe family in mia-mia -

unidentified man, woman and child surrounded by

weapons, string bags and baskets

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Baskets, obtained from the

[vegetable] world, fur cloaks from animal world'. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Mia mia erected for Albert A. C. Le Souef, son of William M. Le Souef, Assistant Protector in charge of the Goulburn River mission, Murchison, Victoria

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_08

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Yarra tribe family in mia-mia -

unidentified man, woman and child surrounded by

weapons, string bags and baskets

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Baskets, obtained from the [vegetable] world, fur cloaks from animal world'.

Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Mia mia erected for Albert A. C. Le Souef, son of William M. Le Souef, Assistant Protector in charge of the Goulburn River mission, Murchison, Victoria

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_09
Date/Place taken: 1906 : Wimmera River, Vic.

Title: [Jacky Patchel at Wimmera camp, standing in front of

mia-mia, holding boomerang]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. [Man was originally identified as Archie

Pepper]. Renumbered from N05975\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_10
Date/Place taken: 1906 : Wimmera River, Vic.

Title: [Jacky Patchel at Wimmera camp, standing in front of

mia-mia, holding boomerang]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Man was originally identified as Archie Pepper]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_11 Date/Place taken: 1906 : Wimmera River, Vic.

Title: [Jacky Patchel at Wimmera camp, standing in front of

mia-mia, holding boomerang]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Man was originally identified as Archie Pepper]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_12
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Deardjoo Warramin in a yard - Tommy Avoca [from the Avoca tribe, wearing possum skin cape and

holding weapons]

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: [Information from Picture Australia]. Photographed by - Fred Kruger. Published in 'Rebellion at Coranderrk' by

Diane Barwick. Renumbered from N05975\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_13
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman, seated, holding possum

fur]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_14

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, Melbourne, Vic.

Title: [Three mia-mias on the grassland, constructed under

trees, a brolga visible (centre, right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_15

Date/Place taken: 1888 : Royal Park, Melbourne, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified group sitting under mia-mia, with dog

(far right), and other shelters and a cabin in

background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Oval framed portrait (on canvas) of unidentified man

with curly hair and a beard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Oval framed portrait of unidentified woman]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_18

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified young woman of the Yarra tribe

with her government blanket [1869?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola and 'What did happen to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland'

by Phillip Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05975\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_19

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man of the Yarra tribe, with

beard and European clothes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N05975\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_20
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man in top hat, European

clothes and wearing a breastplate (king plate)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_21
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified young woman in European dress

in an oval photo frame]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_22
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman in European dress and

wide-brim hat, in an oval photo frame]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_23
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified couple, woman seated

and man with hand on her shoulder, both in European

dress]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_24

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Lake Condah?, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman, wearing fur cape

buckled with a leather strap]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Partial inscription reads, '...mes Knox. Camperdown'].

Renumbered from N05975\_16

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_25
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man in European suit,

standing by a chair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_26

Date/Place taken: [1877 : Blind Creek, near the Bridge Hotel, Melbourne,

Vic.]

Title: [Etching of Jimmy Dunbar] under a mia-mia with dogs

surrounding him - 'The last of the Mordialloc tribe of

Aborigines'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393 27

Date/Place taken: [1877 : Blind Creek, near the Bridge Hotel, Melbourne,

Vic.]

Title: [Etching of Jimmy Dunbar] under a mia-mia with dogs

surrounding him - 'The last of the Mordialloc tribe of

Aborigines'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_28
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch of Benbow, King of Warnambool

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05975 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_29
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch of Benbow, King of Warnambool

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_30
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch of Benbow, King of Warnambool

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_31
Date/Place taken: c1880 or 1900 : Maloga, Vic.

Title: Group portrait outside a mia-mia - Lizzie Barber, Sarah

Walker, the older woman is Old Gracie, and the third

girl is possibly Louisa

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Lizzie Barber (half-cast);

Sarah Walker (full blood)'. The first mission girls

[Norman Collection]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_32
Date/Place taken: c1880 or 1900 : Maloga, Vic.

Title: Group portrait outside a mia-mia - Lizzie Barber, Sarah

Walker, the older woman is Old Gracie, and the third

girl is possibly Louisa

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'Lizzie Barber (half-cast);

Sarah Walker (full blood)'. The first mission girls

[Norman Collection]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_33
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Studio portrait of three unidentified men in a room of

a hotel or pub, beside a mirror - two of the men are

barefoot]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_34
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Studio portrait of an unidentified man in European

clothes standing near a tree trunk, with backdrop of

foliage behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W. Lindt collection]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02393\_35
Date/Place taken: 1858-1859 : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Yarra River (Kurnai) tribesman with shield

and club, leaning on a tree trunk

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' p 33, by Aldo Massola; and 'What did happen to

the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of

Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. (Photo date given as

1857]. Renumbered from N05975\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 01

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Portland, Vic.

Title: The last gathering of the Portland tribe [group

portrait of men, some wearing European clothes, some

wearing traditional body paint]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05976\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_02

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Portland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of four unidentified members of the

Portland tribe - men wearing capes, body paint, and

headbands, with weapons

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05976 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_03

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Portland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of five unidentified members of the

Portland tribe - men wearing traditional body paint and

animal skin loin cloths

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The men also wear headbands, bushels of leaves around

the ankles, and hold clapsticks and other material culture items. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N05976 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_04

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Portland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of three unidentified members of the

Portland tribe - men in European clothes with body

paint, holding weapons

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05976\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_05

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Portland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of five unidentified members of the Portland tribe - men wearing traditional body paint and

animal skin loin cloths

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The men also wear headbands, bushels of leaves around

the ankles, and hold clapsticks and other material culture items. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N05976\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_06
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man with beard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'H/S'. Renumbered from

N05976 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 07

Date/Place taken: c1930s : [Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Mulga Fred, [a horseman, standing by a

vanity table in large house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. The man is wearing riding boots and may be holding a riding crop. Renumbered from N05976 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_08
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with a hat and smoking

pipe, smiling]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05976\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_09

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Caramut, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified women and children of the

Caramut tribe, sitting by a fence, wearing headbands

and capes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05976 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_10
Date/Place taken: c1860 : Mount Shadwell, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of King Morpha (centre, wearing breastplate (king plate)), with others around him,

outside a grass hut shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: A very early picture of a group of the Mount Shadwell tribe, including 'King' Morpha and a woman in mourning (far left) who although not wearing a widow's cap and dressed in European clothing, nevertheless has her face daubed with pipe-clay. Published in 'Aborigines in

south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola, p. 138; Portland City Council photo. Renumbered from

N05976\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_11
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Queen Mary, wife of King Charles Tattambo,

wearing fur cape and showing body scarification on

chest and arms

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05976\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 12

Date/Place taken: c1860s : Molka Station, Murchison, Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Charles Tattambo (died September

1866), wearing fur wrap and holding a spear

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05976 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_13

Date/Place taken: November 1916 : [Victoria]

Title: Portrait of John Mack

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05976 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_14

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified woman, seated by a

vanity table with a backdrop behind, and a wide-brim

hat on bench behind her

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W. Lindt collection].

Renumbered from N05976\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 15

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Murchison, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of Jeannie (Jenny) Eyelet, wearing European

clothes and daughter Lizzie, wrapped in fur cloak]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Jeannie was daughter of King Charles Tattambo and Queen

Mary. Renumbered from N05976\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketch of unidentified person in European clothes]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02394\_31. Renumbered from N05976\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch of unidentified man with a beard, wearing suit

and tie

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02394\_30. Renumbered from N05976\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 18

Date/Place taken: [1830s-1860s : Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Angus McMillan sitting on a couch with his two guides,

Cabborne or 'Big Johnnie' (shaking hands), and Jimmy

Gabber

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From a photograph in Maffra Shire Hall. Published in

'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola.

Renumbered from N05976\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_19

Date/Place taken: [1830s-1860s : Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Angus McMillan sitting on a couch with his two guides,

Cabborne or 'Big Johnnie' (shaking hands), and Jimmy

Gabber

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From a photograph in Maffra Shire Hall. Published in

'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_20

Date/Place taken: [1830s-1860s : Gippsland], Vic.

Title: Angus McMillan sitting on a couch with his two guides,

Cabborne or 'Big Johnnie' (shaking hands), and Jimmy

Gabber

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From a photograph in Maffra Shire Hall. Published in

'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 21

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Western District, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Yarruun Parpur Tarneen (Victorious) -

'Chieftainess' of the Morporr (Morpoor) tribe of Spring

Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Yarruun is wearing a possum skin cloak, a netted string

fillet and a necklace of kangaroo incisors. Published in 'Aborigines in south- eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola, p. 13. Renumbered from N05976\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394 22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Murchison, Vic.

Title: A boomerang-shaped plate attached to the railing

surrounding the grave of Tattambo, King of Mulka Station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Plaque reads 'Tattambo died Sept 1865'. Renumbered from

N05976\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_23

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Murchison, Vic.

Title: Breastplate (king plate) attached to the railing

surrounding the grave of Tattambo, King of Mulka Station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Breastplate reads 'Tattambo King, Belonging to Mr

Fryer, Molka Station'. Renumbered from N05976 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_24

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Murchison, Vic.

Title: The grave of Tattambo, King of Mulka Station, with

boomerang-shaped plaque and breastplate (king plate)

visible

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05976\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_25

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Western District, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Yarruun Parpur Tarneen (Victorious),

'Chieftess' of the Morporr (Morpoor) tribe of Spring

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Yarruun is wearing a possum skin cloak, a netted string fillet and a necklace of kangaroo incisors. Renumbered

from N05976 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_26
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1910] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Kaawirn Kuunawarn (Hissing Swan) Chief of

the Kirra Wuurong Blood Tip tribe, holding axe and

boomerang

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: He also is wearing a grass skirt, headband [and a

necklace of kangaroo incisors]. Renumbered from

N05976\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_27
Date/Place taken: [1890s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Kulpendurra, son of Billibellary, chief of the

Victorian River Yarra tribe, fighting with his father

for maltreating his mother (sketch)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Though a woman was, in some cases, defenceless against

the superior strength of her husband, the latter was careful not to inflict severe injuries on his wife for fear of reprisals from her brothers or grown sons.'
Thomas Bride, 'Letters Vict. Pioneers' (1898) [sketch]. Published in 'Aborigines in south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola, p. 123. Renumbered from

N05976 26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_28
Date/Place taken: [1870s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketched portrait of Jimmy Dunbar and his [wife] Nancy,

Western Port tribe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Lubra'. From a picture

published in 1877 [sketch]. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from

N05976\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_29
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch / print of unidentified man and woman seated on

ground, with blanket and fur wrap, with bark shelter

behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05976 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_30
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1920s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch / print of unidentified man wearing suit and tie

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Smaller version of N05976\_18 (N02394\_17). Renumbered

from N05976 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_31
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1920s] : Victoria

Title: Sketch of unidentified person in European clothes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02394\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02394\_32
Date/Place taken: 1906 : Wannon River, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Jimmy Cortwine, sitting amongst fallen logs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079504 for better image. Renumbered from N05976\_30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_01

Date/Place taken: December 1866 : Melbourne, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men in yard - Australian Aboriginal cricket team photographed at the Melbourne Cricket

Ground (MCG)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Left to right (standing): King Cole; Tiger; T. W.

Wills; Johnny Mullagh; Dick-a-Dick. Left to right (sitting): Jellico; Peter; Red Cap; Harry Rose;

Bullocky; Cuzens. Photo caption reads 'Photographed at the Albert Ground, Sydney, Feb. 1967' but location, date and names are incorrect; Amended information from 'Cricket Walkabout' Rev. Ed. by John Mulvaney and Rex

Harcourt. Renumbered from N05977\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_02

Date/Place taken: December 1866 : [Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the first Aboriginal cricket team,

standing by cricket stumps outside a tent with a flag

that has 'ACC' (sketch)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Left to right (standing): Captain; Sugar; Jellico; Cousins [Cuzens]; Neddy; Mullagh; Bullocky; Tarpot;

Sundown; Umpire (Gibson).

Left to right (seated): Officer; Peter. Before the match took place on Boxing day, Sugar had died and Neddy was dropped from the team (Australian News (Melbourne) 30 Dec 1866). Photo from J. Mulvaney's 'Cricket Walkabout'. Renumbered from N05977 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395 03

Date/Place taken: October 1867 : Warrnamboul, Vic.

Title: Composite group photographed by P. Dawson of Hamilton -

'Australian Aboriginal Cricketers', in oval frame

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: G. Smith; King Cole;

Dick-a-Dick; Tiger; Mosquito; H. Rose; Cuzens; Charles Lawrence [captain]; Red Cap; Sundown; Twopenny; Jim Crow; Peter; Mullagh; Bullocky; W. Hayman [manager].

Renumbered from N05977\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_04
Date/Place taken: [22 April 1967] : Victoria

Title: Bill Onus [(cetnre), in a crowd of people on a street]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Bill Onus [(centre), in a crowd of people on a street]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_05
Date/Place taken: [22 April 1967] : Victoria

Title: Bill Onus [(cetnre), in a crowd of people on a street]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Bill Onus [(centre), in a crowd of people on a street]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_06
Date/Place taken: [22 April 1967] : Victoria

Title: Bill Onus [(cetnre), in a crowd of people on a street]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_07

Date/Place taken: December 1866 : Melbourne, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the Australian Aboriginal cricket

team, at the Melbourne Cricket Ground (MCG)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Left to right (standing): King Cole; Tiger; T. W.

Wills; Johnny Mullagh; Dick-a-Dick. Left to right (sitting): Jellico; Peter; Red Cap; Harry Rose; Bullocky; Cuzens. Location and date and names are incorrect. Amended information from 'Cricket Walkabout' Rev. Ed. by John Mulvaney and Rex Harcourt. Renumbered from N05977\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_08

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Harrow, Vic.

Title: Grave of Johnny Mullagh

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_09

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Harrow, Vic.

Title: Grave of Johnny Mullagh

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_10
Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Harrow, Vic.

Title: Johnny Mullagh's memorial stone

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 87 No. 10 p.

303. Renumbered from N05977\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395 11

Date/Place taken: c1860s : [Victoria]

Title: Studio portrait of Johnny Mullagh in cricket whites,

with bat (died 14 August 1891)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From a photo in Mechanics Institute, Harrow. Renumbered

from N05977 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_12

Date/Place taken: c1860s : [Victoria]

Title: Studio portrait of Johnny Mullagh in cricket whites,

with bat (died 14 August 1891)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From a photo in Mechanics Institute, Harrow

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_13

Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Edenhope, Vic.

Title: Close up of text of plaque on cricketers' cairn

(monument)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Plaque reads 'In this vicinity the Aboriginal Cricket

Team, first Australian cricket team to tour England, trained prior to its departure in 1868. Matches won 14 Matches lost 14 Matches drawn 19'. Renumbered from

N05977\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_14
Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Edenhope, Vic.

Title: Close up of text of plaque on cricketers' cairn

(monument)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Plaque reads 'The team - Charles Lawrence (captain);

Mullagh; Dick-a-Dick; Twopenny; Red Cap; Mosquito; King Cole; Peter; Cuzens; Tiger; Jim Crow; Bullocky; Dumas;

Sundown; W. R. Hayman (manager)'. Renumbered from

N05977 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_15
Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Edenhope, Vic.

Title: View of cricketers' cairn (monument) on a field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_16
Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Edenhope, Vic.

Title: View of cricketers' cairn (monument) on a field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_17
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man with a beard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'H/S'. [May be from the John

W. Lindt collection]. Renumbered from N05977\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_18
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified man with a beard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'H/S'. Renumbered from

N05977 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_19 Date/Place taken: 1908 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Seated portrait of the Reverend Friedrich August

Hagenauer and wife Christina Louisa

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_20 Date/Place taken: c1890s : [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: From left - Caroline Lesouef, Lady Hopetoun and A C

Lesouef, walking through a street, holding parasols

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_21 Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: View of a hut constructed on a hillside in bushland,

built of bark and timber with a stone chimney in the

typical design of the district

Photographer/Artist: Massola. Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 12 p.

344. Renumbered from N05977 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_22 Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man holding spear, with two

unidentified women sitting beside him, in front of a

bark shelter in a clearing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395 23 Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man wrapped in a fur

cloak, holding a skinned possum, with cultural props

arranged beside him]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W Lindt collection]

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395 24

Date/Place taken: c1867-1870 : Lake Tamboon, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait of two unidentified women, seated, one

showing scarification on chest]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Author / Creator: Alfred Wren fl. 1867-1895, State Library of Victoria site]. Original caption included location at '4 metres southeast of Camperdown, Vic. (now Lake Purrumbete)'. Renumbered from N05977\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_25
Date/Place taken: [Late 1800s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified adolescent and young boy in

European dress, standing by a chair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_26
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified person with dog,

wearing hat and large bag off a shoulder, with backdrop

behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be part of the John W Lindt collection].

Renumbered from N05977\_24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_27
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Colac, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Gellibrand of the Colac tribe, showing

scarification on chest

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 83 No. 6 p. 126.

Renumbered from N05977\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395 28

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Camperdown, Vic.

Title: Camperdown George (Wombeetah Puyuun) last of Camperdown

[tribe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 83 No. 6 p. 129.

Renumbered from N05977\_26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_29

Date/Place taken: 1901 : Gould's Lagoon, Birchip, Vic.

Title: View of Anthony's mia-mia, constructed of branches,

under a tree

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05977\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02395\_30

Date/Place taken: 1830s : Victoria

Title: Mother and child from the Wando River, Western Victoria

- mother, known as Wanda, carries child on back

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The woman is wearing a reed mat and is carrying a

dilly-bag, firebrand and a digging stick. The child is wrapped in a fur rug. (She of Wanda, after a sketch by

Major T. L. Mitchell). Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola and 'The

Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 25, by Aldo Massola; from Mitchell 'Three Expeditions

into the interior of Eastern Australia' (1838).

Renumbered from N05977 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_01

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Colac, Vic.

Title: Portrait of John Coc Coc Coine, wearing breastplate

(king plate) - from a photo in Colac Shire Hall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Portrait of John Coc Coc Coine, wearing breastplate

(king plate) - from a photo in Colac Shire Hall

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_02

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of a seated man with boy standing

beside him, both in European dress]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_03
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman in European dress

holding a small girl]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_04

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified woman in European dress

holding a small child, with household items in

background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396 05 Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man and woman near a hedge

with dogs, woman wrapped in blanket and man in a suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396 06 Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Jack Weatherley (Indigenous name - Gennin),

with material culture items - from a painting by Thomas

Napier, 1840

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: In Royal Historical Society of Victoria collection.

Renumbered from N05978 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_07 Date/Place taken: [1880s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man punting along in a canoe down river]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Another copy at N05972 18A. Renumbered from N05978 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396 08 Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Victoria

> Title: [Group portrait of Aldo Massola with two unidentified women seated on a log in front of him, with bushland

> > behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption suggested they may have been on a

picnic. Renumbered from N05978\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396 09

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Lake Coorong, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'The late 'Jowley' - The last of Lake

Coorong tribe - Died 15th March 1911' (mounted in an

oval frame)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05978\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_10
Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of ' 'Jowley's' late second wife and his last

child, Ruby'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From a published print]. Renumbered from N05978\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_11
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man, with

scarification on chest and arms]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_12
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man, with

scarification on chest and arms]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_13
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Family portrait including Louisa Briggs, grandmother of

Mrs M Clarke

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Louisa Briggs (Tasmanian

Aboriginal 1/2 blood)'. Louisa is photographed [with her] daughter Liz Campbell, granddaughter Sara Charles, and great granddaughter Melinda. [See also N03743\_37].

Renumbered from N05978\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_14
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Family portrait including Louisa Briggs, grandmother of

Mrs M Clarke

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Louisa Briggs (Tasmanian Aboriginal 1/2 blood)'. Louisa is photographed [with

her] daughter Liz Campbell, granddaughter Sara Charles,

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_15
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Seated portrait of Len Campbell, Henry Edwards and

Henry Potter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_16
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Harry Briggs, husband of Lucy Briggs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'English / Tasmanian (1/2 blood), husband of Lucy Briggs, Tasmanian / Australian Aboriginal (1/2 blood)'. Renumbered from N05978\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_17
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman holding a large fish]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_18
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [A canoe, on bank of river or lake]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_19

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Port Phillip, Vic.

Title: Sketch of three men from the 'Native Police' talking in

a clearing, one mounted on a horse

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05978\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_20

Date/Place taken: 1842-1853 : Port Philip, Vic.

Title: Equine portrait (sketch) of a member of the 'Native

police'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' between

pp. 164-165, by Aldo Massola; from Ham's magazine,

1850. Renumbered from N05978\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396 21

Date/Place taken: c1851 : Victoria

Title: Mr La Trobe's 'Black Police' wearing uniforms with caps

- on left is Cohunguiam, on right is Munight (sketch)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included: 'On left is Cohunguiam who

is full face'. Renumbered from N05978\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_22
Date/Place taken: 1851 : [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Sketched portrait of Charlie Never in 1851 - he was the

qualified tailor for the 'Native Police'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05978\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_23
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketched portrait of a man, possibly Binyarrack

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978\_24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_24

Date/Place taken: 1919 : Victoria

Title: Painting of David Blair - 'Indigenous man of

Gippsland', signed by B[enjamin] E[dwin] Minns

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Description matching this art work in State Library of

NSW records. Renumbered from N05978\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_25

Date/Place taken: 1919 : Victoria

Title: Painting of David Blair - 'Indigenous man of

Gippsland', signed by B[enjamin] E[dwin] Minns

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Description matching this art work in State Library of

NSW records

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_26
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Painted portrait of unidentified man showing

scarification on chest]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05978\_22. Part of the studio portrait

MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02396\_27
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Painted portrait of unidentified man showing

scarification on chest]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_01
Date/Place taken: 1886 : London, England

Title: Victorian camp (reconstructed) at Colonial and Indian

Exhibition - Indigenous man with women, sitting by a

campfire

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05979 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_02
Date/Place taken: 1886 : London, England

Title: Victorian camp (reconstructed) at Colonial and Indian

Exhibition - Indigenous man with women, sitting by a

campfire

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_03

Date/Place taken: 1866 : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Billy, Gerry, Harry, Timbel, Eliza,

Emma and Mary - last of Geelong [tribe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From Latrobe library. Renumbered from N05979\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_04

Date/Place taken: c1880 : Royal Park, Melbourne, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man standing, wrapped in fur

skin with woman and child seated on ground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05979\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_05
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Donald, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Johnny, King of Buninyong [Banyenong], with breastplate (king plate) and walking or digging stick

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Courtesy 'Donald Times'. Renumbered from N05979\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_06 Date/Place taken: c1860 : Lake Tyrrell, Vic.

Title: Drawings of hunting, gathering and ceremony on bark

collected from Lake Tyrrell [Museum of Victoria]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Sayers. Renumbered from N05979 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_07

Date/Place taken: c1850-1860 : Upper Yarra, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - [family group

gathered by a bark shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Scars on the nearby trees show where the bark has been removed for the construction of the shelters. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 96, by Aldo Massola. [Fauchery Album, La Trobe

Library], from the Antoine Fauchery /

Richard Daintree collection. Renumbered from N05979\_07A"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397 08

Date/Place taken: c1850-1860 : Upper Yarra, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - [family group

gathered by a bark shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Scars on the nearby trees show where the bark has been

removed for the construction of the shelters. [Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library]. From the Antoine Fauchery /

Richard Daintree collection

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_09

Date/Place taken: c1850-1860 : Upper Yarra, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - [family group

gathered by a bark shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Scars on the nearby trees show where the bark has been

removed for the construction of the shelters. [Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library]. From the Antoine Fauchery /

Richard Daintree collection

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_10

Date/Place taken: c1850-1860 : Upper Yarra, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - [family group

gathered by a bark shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Scars on the nearby trees show where the bark has been

removed for the construction of the shelters. [Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library]. From the Antoine Fauchery /

Richard Daintree collection

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_11
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Group portrait of men and women by a lean-to in a

clearing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Left to right (standing): Andrew Chase; unidentified

man; Ed Moffatt; unidentified man; Larry Johnson. Sitting: Florence Moffatt; unidentified woman; Kitty Johnson; Lizzie Cameron. Renumbered from N05979 08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_12
Date/Place taken: 1883 : near Bairnsdale, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified people holding produce

- possibly in H W Hewitt's hop garden]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05979\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_13

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Billy and his wife, Alice Murray

(nee Gellibrand) aged 70 years [Premier Studios photo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reference to full image in State Library of Victoria

catalogue. William (Billy) Murray was also known as King Billy of Ballarat (died April 21 1893). See also full photograph MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397 20. Renumbered

from N05979 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_14
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Breastplate (king plate), which reads 'Duncan Campbell,

Chief Swan Hill tribe of Blacks, January 1865'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05979\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_15
Date/Place taken: 1890s : Richmond, Vic.

Title: Camp near a pastoral or mission building - eight

people, seated and standing with mia-mias

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria image.

Renumbered from N05979\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_16
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Breastplate (king plate) which reads 'Duncan Campbell,

chief Swan Hill tribe, of Blacks, January 1865'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_17
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Peter of Westernport, seated in a room in a

house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05979 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_18
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Seated portrait of Gellibrand of Colac Tribe showing

scarification on chest - [lithograph]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the 'Album of the Kings and Queens of Victoria'

based on photo by Fred Kruger. Renumbered from

N05979\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_19
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Seated portrait of King David of Warrnambool -

[lithograph]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the 'Album of the Kings and Queens of Victoria'

based on photo by Fred Kruger. Renumbered from

N05979\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397 20

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of William (Billy) Murray (died April

21 1893), and his wife, Alice Murray (nee Gellibrand),

aged 70 years

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' between

pp 20-21, by Aldo Massola. Billy was also known as 'King Billy of Ballarat'. Renumbered from N05979\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_21

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Close up of studio portrait of King Billy of Ballarat

(William (Billy) Murray)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Part of portrait at MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_20.

Renumbered from N05979\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_22

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Alice Murray (nee Gellibrand), wife

of William, aged 70 years

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Full image published in 'Journey to Aboriginal

Victoria' between pp 20-21, by Aldo Massola. Part of portrait at MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397 20. Renumbered from

N05979 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_23

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of King William (Mount Cole tribe) holding

spear and boomerang, and wearing breastplate (king

plate) - [lithograph]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the 'Album of the Kings and Queens of Victoria'

based on photo by Fred Kruger. Renumbered from

N05979 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_24
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Queen Mary, Ballarat tribe (Queen Mary

Bunyong Tribe), holding spear, boomerang and digging

stick - [lithograph]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Portrait of Queen Mary, Ballarat tribe (Queen Mary

Bunyong Tribe), holding spear, boomerang and digging

stick - [lithograph]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_25

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Studio portrait of King Billy, with hat, walking stick

and cape, in front a backdrop of a patio

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05979\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397 26

Date/Place taken: 1866 : Geelong, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the last of the Geelong tribe (from

left, front) - Timboo, Eliza and Emma (back) - Billy

Gore, King Jerry, Harry Gore and Mary

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N05979\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_27

Date/Place taken: 1852 : Geelong, Vic.

Title: [Group of four unidentified people - two men seated on

ground, one with boomerang, two women standing, wrapped

in blankets]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [All wearing European dress]. Information from State

Library of Victoria image. Renumbered from N05979 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1850s : Geelong], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of four unidentified men and a woman

(last of Geelong Tribe)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria image.

Renumbered from N05979 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397\_29

Date/Place taken: 1890s : Richmond, Vic.

Title: Camp near a pastoral building or mission - eight people

both seated and standing with mia-mias

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria image.

Renumbered from N05979 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02397 30

Date/Place taken: c1850-1860 : Upper Yarra, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - group gathered

outside a bark shelter (on right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Scars on the nearby trees show where the bark has been removed for the construction of the shelters. [Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library]. From the Antoine Fauchery /

Richard Daintree collection. Renumbered from N05979\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398 01

Date/Place taken: c1850-1860 : Upper Yarra, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - group gathered by

shelters around campfire, with group under bark shelter

(back, right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Scars on the nearby trees show where the bark has been

removed for the construction of the shelters. [Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library]. From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection. Renumbered from N05980\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_02

Date/Place taken: [1850s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified 'Wurundjeri tribesman

ornamented for a corroboree' - wearing pubic covering

and body paint

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal

Station' p. 32, and in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 70, by Aldo Massola [Antoine Fauchery Album, LaTrobe Library] captioned 'Yarra River

tribesman in corroboree attire'. Renumbered from

N05980\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_03

Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Woiwurrung woman and child of the Yarra River Tribe,

sitting with cooking pots

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' p. 8, by Aldo Massola. [Fauchery Album, LaTrobe Library]. See also N02398\_20. [From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection]. Renumbered from N05980\_08A

+++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_04
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Wurundjeri tribesman' leaning against a

tree, with club and shield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal Station' p. 33, by Aldo Massola, caption reads 'Yarra

River (Kurnai) tribesman with shield and club'.
Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of
Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip
Pepper etc. (photo date given as 1857). Renumbered from

N05980\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_05
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of women and children of the Yarra

tribe, seated, in blankets and furs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' between pp. 8-9, and 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 20, by Aldo Massola. Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library. From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection.

Original caption, 'Group of Blackwomen'. Renumbered

from N05980 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_06
Date/Place taken: c1858 : Mount Franklin, Vic.

Title: Group of houses used by Indigenous people, located on a

pastoral clearing at base of hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection. Original caption read, 'Farm of Blackfellows at Mount Franklyn'. Renumbered from

N05980\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_07
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Disc shaped breastplate (king plate) - 'King

Bahrnbittarney'? [illegible name]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05980\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_08
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Breastplate (king plate) of King Bahrnbittarney

(Bahrnbittarnie or Barranbittarney)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Bahrnbittarney may also be Bahrnbittarnie or

Barranbittarney. Renumbered from N05980\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_09
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified man leaning against a

chair

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05980\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_10
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketch of] Timour, or King Barranbittarney

(Bahrnbittarney) - wrapped in fur cloak, smoking pipe

and wearing breastplate (king plate)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From a pen drawing by Elizabeth, wife of Charles Gray -

now in the possession of S Beggs of Nareeb Nareeb. The breastplate is now in the Warrnambool Public Library. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' between pp 53-54, by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N05980\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_11

Date/Place taken: 1858 : Upper Yarra, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and women wearing fur cloaks and

holding various weapons

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola p. 14, caption reads 'A group of Victorian Aborigines; Yarra tribal group. Those seated are wearing mission-distributed blankets: those standing wear the native possum-skin cloaks as they were usually worn, with the fur on the outside. The second man from the left standing and the last

seated are holding spear-shields : the others

club-shields'. Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library. From

the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection. Original caption, 'Group of Blackfellows'. Renumbered " from N05980\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_12
Date/Place taken: [1850s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: 'Wurundjeri tribesman ornamented for a corroboree'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal Station' p. 32, and in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern

Australia as they were' p. 70, by Aldo Massola.

[Antoine Fauchery Album, LaTrobe Library]. Captioned

'Yarra River tribesman in corroboree attire'.

Renumbered from N05980 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_13
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of women and children of the Yarra

tribe, seated, in blankets and furs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal Station' between pp. 8-9, and 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 20, by Aldo Massola. Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library. From the

Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection.

Original caption, 'Group of Blackwomen'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_14
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Portrait of two women seated in the shade of a bush,

with scarification indicating they have had children

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 93, by Aldo Massola, caption reads 'Two Yarra River women wearing a neat design of keloids'. Fauchery Album, La Trobe Library. From the

Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection.

Original caption 'Lubras tattood to shew they have borne children'.

Renumbered from N05980\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_15
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Camp with mia-mias on the Yarra - group gathered by shelters around campfire, with group under bark shelter

(back, right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' p. 96, by Aldo Massola, caption reads 'An Aboriginal camp on the Yarra. Scars on the nearby trees

show where the bark has been removed for the

construction of the shelters' [Fauchery Album, La Trobe

Library]. From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree collection. Original caption 'Camp of Blackfellows'. Renumbered

from N05980\_17A"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_16
Date/Place taken: c1858 : Mount Franklin, Vic.

Title: Group of houses used by Indigenous people, located on a

pastoral clearing at base of hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_17
Date/Place taken: c1858 : Mount Franklin, Vic.

Title: Group of houses used by Indigenous people, located on a

pastoral clearing at base of hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_18
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Mount Franklin, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of farmers wearing European dress at

Parker's Protectorate from the local Jaara or

Jajowurrong tribe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection. Renumbered from N05980 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_19
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Mount Franklin, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of [farmers in European dress] 'at

Parker's Protectorate, Mount Franklyin'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection. Renumbered from N05980\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_20
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Woiwurrung woman and child of the Yarra River Tribe,

sitting with cooking pots

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' p. 8, by Aldo Massola. See also N02398\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_21

Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified young girl reclining on grass]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection. Original caption, 'Young lubra not

tattood'. Renumbered from N05980\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_22
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified young girl posing by a tree stump]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From the Antoine Fauchery / Richard Daintree

collection. Original caption, 'Half caste picaninny'.

Renumbered from N05980 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_23
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketched portrait of Timour, or King Barranbittarney (Bahrnbittarney) - from a pen drawing by Elizabeth,

wife of Charles Gray

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' between

pp. 53-54, by Aldo Massola. Image is now in the

possession of S Beggs of Nareeb Nareeb. The breastplate (king plate) is now in the Warrnambool Public Library.

Renumbered from N05980 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_24
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Sketched portrait of Timour, or King Barranbittarney (Bahrnbittarney) - from a pen drawing by Elizabeth,

wife of Charles Gray

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' between

pp. 53-54, by Aldo Massola. Image is now in the

possession of S Beggs of Nareeb Nareeb. The breastplate (king plate) is now in the Warrnambool Public Library.

May have been renumbered from N05980\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_26
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Sketch of unidentified man in fur cloak, wearing hat

and holding boomerang [with settlement behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05980\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02398\_27
Date/Place taken: 1858 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Sketch of unidentified man in fur cloak, wearing hat

and holding boomerang [with settlement behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02399\_01
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in top hat and suit

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Art work or photo?]. Renumbered from N05981\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02399\_02
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in top hat and suit

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Art work or photo?]. Renumbered from N05981\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_01
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait of] men with spears and shield and a woman with child on back, moving toward a campfire near

a lean-to

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_02
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of eight men and women, some holding

weapons outside, gathered at the front of a large

shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_03

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of King William (Billy) Murray (died

April 21 1893), with his wife Alice Murray (nee

Gelibrand) aged 70 years

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_04

Date/Place taken: 1875 : Colac, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of King William (Billy) Murray (died

April 21 1893), with his wife Alice Murray (nee

Gelibrand) aged 70 years

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped from MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_05
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of an unidentified men's sports team, in

front of a long weatherboard building [a town hall or

sport hall]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_06
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Close-up of three unidentified men from the front row

of the men's sports team

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped from N05987\_04A. Renumbered from N05987\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_07
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Breastplate (king plate) of 'Tommy Bowstock, King of

the Avon'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_08
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man and woman seated, with

linked arms - man has scarification on chest and arms

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Florence Museum collection - Giglioli?]. Renumbered

from N05987\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_09

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Mordialloc, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man and woman wrapped in blankets, sitting on sidewalk in front of a public

building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Florence Museum collection - Giglioli. Renumbered from

N05987\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_10
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man [wearing medallion and

holding a horse whip] Florence Museum collection -

Giglioli

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987 08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_11

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Upper Murray, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified young men with septum

piercings, standing with two young women

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: (Florence Museum collection - Giglioli). Renumbered

from N05987\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_12

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man and woman seated, with

linked arms - man has scarification on chest and arms

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Victoria' 'Tribi Yarra'

'Corranderk'?. [Florence Museum collection - Giglioli?]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_13

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Mordialloc, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man and woman wrapped in

blankets, sitting on sidewalk in front of a public

building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Florence Museum collection - Giglioli

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_14

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Mordialloc, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified woman leaning on a spear or digging stick, carrying a basket of kindling]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Florence Museum collection - Giglioli?]. Renumbered

from N05987 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_15

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Geelong, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of three unidentified men wearing hats, and

unidentified young woman, next to a tree against a

fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Victoria Geelong'. Florence

Museum collection - Giglioli. Renumbered from N05987\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400 16

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of an elderly man with two women and a

young man with a spear, around a campfire]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Studio portrait of an elderly man with two women and a

young man with a spear, around a campfire]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_17

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Mordialloc / Geelong, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman with curly hair,

wearing scarf and woollen jumper]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_18

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man, wearing medallion and

holding a horse whip]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Tribi Yarra'. Florence Museum

collection - Giglioli

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Upper Murray, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified young men with septum

piercings, standing with two young women

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: (Florence Museum collection - Giglioli). Renumbered

from N05987\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400 20

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman of the Yarra tribe,

wrapped in woollen blanket

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal

Station' between pp. 64-65, by Aldo Massola; Florence Museum collection - Giglioli. Renumbered from N05987\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_21
Date/Place taken: 1870 : [Melbourne], Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Freddy Wheeler from Victoria,

wearing an animal fur garment [Thomas Washbourne photo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria site.

Renumbered from N05987\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_22

Date/Place taken: 1870 : Hamilton, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of man (Hamilton tribe) wearing animal

fur garments, holding hunting implements (spears and

boomerangs)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' between pp. 32-33, by Aldo Massola. [Thomas Washbourne photograph]. Renumbered from N05987\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_23

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman of the Yarra tribe,

wrapped in blanket, with scarification on chest

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' between pp. 48-49, by Aldo Massola. Renumbered

from N05987 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_24

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Coranderrk / Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman of the Yarra tribe,

wearing beaded necklace and blanket as a cloak

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' between pp. 48-49, by Aldo Massola. Renumbered

from N05987\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400 25

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Murray, Vic.

Title: Seated portrait of two unidentified men from the Murray

tribe, one with extensive scarification on one shoulder

and half of chest

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' between pp. 32-33, by Aldo Massola. Renumbered

from N05987\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_26

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Parrying shield, with zig zag design]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_27

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man, with other portraits

pinned to a board (numbered 128; 123 is above)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Florence Museum collection - Giglioli. Renumbered from

N05987 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_28

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man, with other portraits

pinned to a board (numbered 127; 122 is above)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Florence Museum collection - Giglioli. Renumbered from

N05987\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_29

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with full beard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05987\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_30

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Yarra, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman of the Yarra tribe,

wrapped in woollen blanket

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' between pp. 64-65, by Aldo Massola; Florence Museum collection - Giglioli. Renumbered from N05987 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02400\_31
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Yarra, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with beard and curly hair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Yarra Victoria'. Renumbered

from N05987 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_01
Date/Place taken: c1910 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of William and Helen Good with children

and visitors

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back row (from left): William Good; unidentified

visitor; unidentified visitor; Frank Clarke; Ted Mullet; Reg Rawlings; Fleetwood Clarke; Lena Austin; Ada Austin; unidentified visitor; unidentified visitor. Middle row (from left): Chris Saunders; Herb Murray; Bill Egan; Norman Clarke; Ted Egan. Front row (from left): unidentified visitor; Lucy Egan; Hilda Egan;

Jessie Clarke; Isabel Rawlings; Dina Rawlings; unidentified young girl (looking away); Helen Good; Mary Fary (very faint, sitting in front of Helen).

Renumbered from N05988 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Australia]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man wearing suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1930s- 1950s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man (possibly Robert Lowe) on

steps of National Airlines Royal Mail plane]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1930s- 1950s] : Australia

Title: [Studio portrait (drawing?) of unidentified woman

sitting on chair

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be Mrs D Alberts - see MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_05].

Renumbered from N05988 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Group of unidentified women at a cake stall - at a

table with cakes, about to cut into them]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Woman on far left may be Amy Lowe (nee Clarke)].

Renumbered from N05988 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1960s] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of Amy Lowe (nee Clarke) with possibly her

grandchildren, in backyard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1960s] : Warrnambool?, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of possibly Robert James Lowe with one of his

children or a younger brother, by fence near house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1960s-1970s] : Australia

Title: [Portrait of unidentified young man standing and

unidentified woman sitting outside a doorway of a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1960s-1970s] : Australia

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified young women and three

unidentified children, in front yard of a house, with

street behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of woman in bushland with child playing in

background - possibly a member of the Clarke family of

Framlingham?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman, wearing skirt and

jacket, in front of a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be Mrs N Clarke - see MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 05].

Renumbered from N05988\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman and two children, in

front of a tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Studio portrait (painting?) of group portrait of

unidentified woman with two children]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of four unidentified men wearing suits, with

buildings behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05988\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_15
Date/Place taken: Early 1950s : Bendigo, Vic.

Title: Robert James Lowe cutting wood at Bendigo with his son

Robert Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe. Renumbered from

N05988 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02401\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of Robert James Lowe and unidentified man

with buildings behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'H/s'. Renumbered from

N05988 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 01

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - wedding portrait in

doorway of church [with Bob Austin on right]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identification sourced from 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe.

Renumbered from N05989\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_02

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - Amy Lowe

throwing confetti with others, outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_03

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - Amy Lowe

(centre, back to camera) throwing confetti with others,

outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_04

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe -

unidentified people throwing confetti outside the

church (Amy Lowe kneeling at front)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mr [Robert James] Lowe Snr is leading the bridal party

out of the church]. Renumbered from N05989\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 05

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group wedding portrait of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne]

Lowe (centre) with family and friends

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Alberts; Mr [Robert James?] Lowe

Snr; Mrs Amy Lowe (nee Clarke); Mrs N Clarke; Mr and
Mrs Lowe; Harry Proctor (father of the bride); Doreen

Proctor. Renumbered from N05989\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_06

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group wedding portrait of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne]

Lowe (centre) with family and friends

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Alberts; Mr [Robert James?] Lowe

Snr; Mrs Amy Lowe (nee Clarke); Mrs N Clarke; Mr and
Mrs Lowe; Harry Proctor (father of the bride); Doreen

Proctor. Renumbered from N05989\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_07

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group wedding portrait of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne]

Lowe (centre) with family and friends

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Alberts; Mr [Robert James?] Lowe

Snr; Mrs Amy Lowe (nee Clarke); Mrs N Clarke; Mr and
Mrs Lowe; Harry Proctor (father of the bride); Doreen

Proctor. Renumbered from N05989\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 08

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group wedding portrait of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne]

Lowe (centre) with family and friends

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Alberts; Mr [Robert James?] Lowe

Snr; Mrs Amy Lowe (nee Clarke); Mrs N Clarke; Mr and Mrs Lowe; Harry Proctor (father of the bride); Doreen

Proctor; Bob Austin. Renumbered from N05989\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 09

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding portrait of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe,

with Harry Proctor (father of the bride) on right

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_10

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait at the wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs

[Daphne] Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Alberts; Mr Lowe Snr; Mrs Amy Lowe

(nee Clarke); Mrs N Clarke. Published in 'The Mish' by

Robert Lowe. Renumbered from N05989\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 11

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait at the wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs

[Daphne] Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Alberts; Mr Lowe Snr; Mrs Amy Lowe

(nee Clarke); Mrs N Clarke. Renumbered from N05989\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_12

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe -

[unidentified woman with two children outside the

church - baby is crying]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_13

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - hands on

the Certificate of Marriage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_14

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - guests

sitting in pews at church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_15

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - the

couple walking down the aisle in the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_16

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding portrait in doorway of church - Mr [Robert] and

Mrs [Daphne] Lowe with Harry Proctor (father of the

bride) (centre)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Bob Austin is at back, right. Renumbered from N05989 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_17

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - signing

the certificate, with Bob Austin watching (second from

right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 18

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - signing

the certificate, with Bob Austin watching (second from

right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 19

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - signing

the certificate, with Bob Austin watching (on right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - signing

the certificate, with Bob Austin watching (on right)

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 20

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - hands on

the Certificate of Marriage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 21

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs [Daphne] Lowe - Mrs Lowe

(Daphne Proctor) outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402\_22

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr and Mrs Lowe - portrait of Mrs Lowe

(Daphne Proctor), outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05989\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02402 23

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - signing

the certificate

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Harry Proctor is obscured (second from right), and Bob

Austin is first from right. Renumbered from N05989 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 01

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: From left: Doreen Proctor (bride's mother) with

Elizabeth and Mrs Clarke, at the Wedding of Mr [Robert]

and Mrs Daphne Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 02

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - [portrait

of the minister and an unidentified woman, on the

church grounds]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_03

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - [two unidentified men standing by a car, one with glasses

and one wearing a hat]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_04

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - [portrait

of unidentified man wearing a hat, standing by a car]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_05

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - [group

portrait of four unidentified men standing by a car]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 06

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of unidentified child with Bob Austin and Mrs

Dolly Alberts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 07

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait

of unidentified man having a hat put on his head

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_08

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

unidentified young guests standing by a wall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Mrs Fay Clark(e) is third from left, holding a baby].

Renumbered from N05990 08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 09

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

unidentified young guests (children)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_10

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of unidentified young guests (children)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Bruce Lowe may be the child at back, left]. Renumbered

from N05990\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_11

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Stan Lowe

(brother of the bridegroom) and mother, Amy Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe. Renumbered from

N05990 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_12

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - [woman,

possibly Mrs N Clarke, holding a bowl in a kitchen?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_13

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait

of Mrs Dolly Alberts (grandmother of the bride), Bob

Austin, unidentified woman

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_14

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mrs Fay

Clark(e) and baby Violet?

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_15

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait

of unidentified woman standing by window

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 16

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

[unidentified woman giving baby a drink of milk from a

glass]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_17

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

[unidentified man with young woman, standing near First

Aid kit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_18

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of four unidentified men standing by window]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_19

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Amy Lowe

with unidentified men (Henry Clarke may be on right]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_20

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

[unidentified women standing by the gate]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_21

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

[unidentified man standing with Mrs Dolly Alberts]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_22

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mrs D
Proctor (mother of the bride, left) with unidentified

women outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Harry Proctor, father of the bride, is on far right].

Renumbered from N05990\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_23

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Harry

Proctor (father of the bride), with unidentified woman,

outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 24

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of bridal party outside the church at

the wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Robert Lowe; Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor); Amy

Lowe (nee Clarke); Robert Lowe Snr (bridegroom's

parents). Renumbered from N05990\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_25

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of bridal party outside the church at

the wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Robert Lowe; Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor); Amy

Lowe (nee Clarke); Robert Lowe Snr (bridegroom's

parents). Renumbered from N05990 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_26

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mrs Dolly

Alberts, Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor) and Robert Lowe,

receiving gift

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 27

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Bob

Austin, standing outside

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403 28

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe -

unidentified man and woman outside, with car in

background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990 28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02403\_29

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Miss Fay

Clark(e) (left) with unidentified young women

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05990\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_01

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of bridal party outside the church at

the wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Robert Lowe; Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor); Amy

Lowe (nee Clarke); Robert Lowe Snr (bridegroom's

parents). Renumbered from N05991\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 02

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of bridal party outside the church at

the wedding of Mr [Robert] and Mrs Daphne Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Stan Lowe?; Robert Lowe; Daphne Lowe (nee

Proctor); Amy Lowe (nee Clarke); Robert Lowe Snr (bridegroom's parents). Renumbered from N05991\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_03

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr Robert Lowe and Mrs Daphne Lowe (nee

Proctor) smiling in background, at their wedding

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 04

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr Robert Lowe and Mrs Daphne Lowe (nee

Proctor) smiling in background, at their wedding

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 05

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr Robert Lowe and Mrs Daphne Lowe (nee

Proctor) smiling in background, at their wedding

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_06

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait

(from left): Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor), Robert Lowe Snr

and Robert Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe. Renumbered from

N05991\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_07

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait (from left): Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor), Robert Lowe Snr

and Robert Lowe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_08

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mr and Mrs

Bob (Robert Snr) and Amy Lowe; bridegroom's parents

with two children

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Bruce Lowe may be the child at the back]. Renumbered

from N05991 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_09

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mr and Mrs

Bob (Robert Snr) and Amy Lowe; bridegroom's parents

with two children

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Bruce Lowe may be the child at the back]. Renumbered

from N05991 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_10

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of two unidentified women and child with Mrs

Dolly Austin (third from left)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Bruce Lowe may be the child at the back]. Renumbered

from N05991 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_11

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of two unidentified women with Mrs Dolly

Austin (third from left)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_12

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_12

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mrs N Lowe, Mrs Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor), Robert Lowe with buffet

and wedding cake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 13

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - cutting the

wedding cake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Austin / Alberts; Mrs N Clarke;

Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor); Bobby Lowe Junior (Robert

Lowe). Renumbered from N05991\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 14

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - cutting the

wedding cake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs N Clarke; Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor);

Bobby Lowe Junior (Robert Lowe), with unidentified

child watching. Renumbered from N05991 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_15

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - cutting the

wedding cake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From left: Mrs Dolly Austin / Alberts; Mrs N Clarke;

Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor); Bobby Lowe Junior (Robert Lowe), with unidentified child watching. Renumbered

from N05991 16

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_16

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - unidentified

children at the buffet

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_17

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - unidentified

children at the buffet [Bruce Lowe may be at back,

right

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_18

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - unidentified

young people with Mrs Daphne Lowe (holding child)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 19

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - unidentified

young people with Mrs Daphne Lowe (second from left)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_20

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

Mrs Dolly Austin (Alberts) with Mrs N Clarke

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_21

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

Bob Austin with unidentified youth [possibly Bruce Lowe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 22

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

Bob Austin with unidentified youth [possibly Bruce Lowe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_23

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of two unidentified women,  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Mrs}}$  Dolly Austin

(Alberts) and Mrs N Clarke

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_24

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

two unidentified women and a child

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 25

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

two unidentified women and a child

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404 26

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

unidentified young men and a child seated by a door

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_27

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - unidentified

young people standing by a door

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_28

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of unidentified people standing by a window

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_29

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of unidentified people standing by a window

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02404\_30

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - group

portrait of unidentified people standing by a window

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05991\_31

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_01

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - the wedding

cake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_02

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Bob Austin

(left) with other unidentified guests outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_03

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Portrait of

Mrs Doreen Proctor (nee Austin), mother of bride

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_04

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Portrait of

Harry Proctor, of Framlingham, father of bride

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 05

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne

Proctor, bride, outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_06

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mrs Amy

Lowe, mother of the groom, outside church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_07

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - the

minister, Robert Lowe (centre) and Harry Proctor?

(father of the bride, right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_08

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Robert Lowe,

Daphne Proctor and Harry Proctor at the altar

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_09

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - (from left)

Bob Austin, Robert Lowe, Daphne Proctor and Harry

Proctor at the altar

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mrs Doreen Proctor (mother of the bride) is in

background. Renumbered from N05992\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_10

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - the

minister performing the ceremony]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_11

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - the

ceremony]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_12

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

Daphne Proctor, bride, outside the church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 13

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Robert Lowe

(centre), groom, with Bob Austin (on left) - praying

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Daphne Lowe, bride, is on right. Renumbered from

N05992 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 14

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - guests and

family in pews, watching ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_15

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Mrs Dolly

Alberts (Austin?) and Robert Lowe Snr? (centre)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mrs Doreen Proctor (mother of the bride) may be sitting

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_16

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - holding

hands during a reading at the ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 17

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - holding

hands during a reading at the ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 18

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - (from left)

the Minister, Bob Austin, Robert Lowe, Daphne Proctor

and Harry Proctor

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 19

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne Lowe

(nee Proctor), bride, signing register at ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_20

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - portrait of

Daphne Lowe (nee Proctor), bride, signing register

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05992\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_21

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne Lowe

(nee Proctor), bride, signing register

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Husband, Robert Lowe is on left, Bob Austin is on right, and Daphne's father, Harry Proctor is standing

behind]. Renumbered from N05992\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405 22

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne Lowe

(nee Proctor), bride, signing register

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Husband, Robert Lowe is on left, Bob Austin is on

right, and Daphne's father, Harry Proctor is standing

behind]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_23

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne Lowe

(nee Proctor), while signing register

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Husband, Robert Lowe is on left, Bob Austin is on

right, and Daphne's father, Harry Proctor is standing

behind]. Renumbered from N05992 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_24

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne Lowe

(nee Proctor), while signing register

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Husband, Robert Lowe is on left, Bob Austin is on

right, and Daphne's father, Harry Proctor is standing

behind]. Renumbered from N05992\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_25

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Daphne Lowe

(nee Proctor) and Robert, with hands on certificate

while signing register

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Husband, Robert Lowe is on left, Bob Austin is on

right, and Daphne's father, Harry Proctor is standing

behind]. Renumbered from N05992 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_26

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - Robert (out

of focus), with father of the bride, Harry Proctor

standing behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02405\_27

Date/Place taken: 23 September 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Wedding of Mr Robert and Mrs Daphne Lowe - guests and

family in pews, watching

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Small house in middle of field, with chimney and

corrugated iron water tank]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05993 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Small house in middle of field, with chimney and

corrugated iron water tank, and cows around]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079740. Renumbered from N05993 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 03

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Small house in middle of field, with chimney and

corrugated iron water tank, and cows around]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05993\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Small house in middle of field, and cows around, under

demolition]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079741. Renumbered from N05993\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Small house in middle of field with parked car, under

demolition]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079742. Renumbered from N05993\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Framlingham school building - surrounded by picket

fence, in open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079744. Renumbered from N05993\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 07

Date/Place taken: October 1955 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [School] manager's home with driveway and front yard,

in open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079746. Renumbered from N05993\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_08

Date/Place taken: 29 October 1955 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Framlingham school building, surrounded by picket

fence, in open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079745. Renumbered from N05993\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_09

Date/Place taken: 29 October 1955 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Framlingham school building, with backyard, garden and

water tanks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079743. Renumbered from N05993\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_10

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Pat Clarke [at the local school building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079715. Renumbered from N05993\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_11

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Pat Clarke, Lenny Clarke and John Cozens, crouching in

a garden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079739. Renumbered from N05993\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 12

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Children with dog outside a house or public building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079748. Renumbered from N05993\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_13

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Farm building in middle of field]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079747. Renumbered from N05993 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_14

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Alice Clarke, outside in field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079709. Renumbered from N05993\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 15

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Alice Clarke, outside in field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05993 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_16

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Amy Lowe (nee Clarke)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05993\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_17

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Amy Lowe (nee Clarke)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05993\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_18
Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ray Clark(e) in an open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079720. Renumbered from N05993 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_19
Date/Place taken: June 1967 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ray Clark(e) in an open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05993\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: [Aldo Massola in car with children looking through

window]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published on inside rear book cover of 'Journey to

Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from

N05993 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 21

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bruce Lowe, in open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_22

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bruce Lowe, in open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 23

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Maisie Clarke, standing on a dirt road

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079714. Renumbered from N05993\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_24

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bruce Lowe in an open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079716. Renumbered from N05993 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_25

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bruce Lowe in an open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_26

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bruce Lowe in an open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406\_27

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bruce Lowe in an open field

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02406 28

Date/Place taken: 7 December 1966 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Maisie Clarke, standing on a dirt road

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Australia]

Priace taken: [C1950s-1960s : Australia]
Title: [Wedding portrait of an unknown couple, standing in

doorway of church, with bridal party behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1914-1920s : Australia]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified serviceman, wearing soldier's

uniform and slouch hat - First World War]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man standing on front porch

of a town house / terrace house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994 22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1909] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of two men and two women - Robert Lowe's

grandparents, Norman and Mary Clarke, may be at centre

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to image in 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe.

Renumbered from N05994 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_05
Date/Place taken: 1867 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and children at the Framlingham

Reserve - some of the men are wearing breastplates

(king plates)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back row: Joseph Livingstone; Pompey Austin; Tom

Livingstone. Middle row: William Good; Dick Patterson; Henry Dawson; Joseph; Robert Clark; John Dawson; King David; Lutman; Camperdown George; Jim Crow; King George. Front row: Andy McKinnon; Norman Robertson; Will Clark; William Rawlings; Frank Blair; Henry Alberts. Published in 'Our land till we die' by Jan

Critchett

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_06

Date/Place taken: 1867 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and children at the Framlingham Reserve - some of the men are wearing breastplates

(king plates)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back row: Joseph Livingstone; Pompey Austin; Tom

Livingstone. Middle row: William Good; Dick Patterson; Henry Dawson; Joseph; Robert Clark; John Dawson; King David; Lutman; Camperdown George; Jim Crow; King George. Front row: Andy McKinnon; Norman Robertson; Will Clark; William Rawlings; Frank Blair; Henry Alberts. Published in 'Our land till we die' by Jan Critchett. Renumbered from N05994\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407 07

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man on a front porch of a

town house / terrace house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1890] or 1900 : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of possibly the Clarke children] (from

left) - John (Judith's grandfather), Norman, Fleetwood

(holding Frank) and Jessie

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Jackomos and Eric Fowell; Also published in 'The Mish'

by Robert Lowe - caption differs in this publication - [Frank and Alice Clarke's children; Robert Lowe's grandfather, Norman Clarke (Francis Norman Clarke), is centre right with his brother John on his knee, about

1890]. Renumbered from N05994\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_09

Date/Place taken: Early 1930s : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of family or community members, at a

seat in a park]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Back row: Henry McRae; Bill Austin (father of Bobby and

Nullah Austin); Jim Rose; Nicholas Couzens; William Cooper. Front row: Mary Austin (Mary Lancaster]; Esther Rose; Lucy McDonald (who played the organ at church). Published in 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe and 'Untold Stories' [cropped to left side three people] by Jan Crichett. [From the Jackomos collection, Museum of Victoria?]; Bill Austin, son of Mary and Chris Austin and father of Bobby and Nullah Austin; Mary Austin (Lancaster) and Chris Austin's wife [part of Jackomos Collection of the Museum of Victoria?]. Renumbered from

N05994\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_10
Date/Place taken: c1918 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of community members at Framlingham

Mission School House Church Service

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Jackomos and Eric Fowell. Back row: Ellen Blair; Alice Clarke; Elsie Clarke; Frank Clarke; David Taylor; Jack Wyslaskie. Centre row; Mrs Wyslaskie; Bessie Rawlings; Amilia Rose; Jesse Taylor; Isabella Couzens; Frank Clarke; Jim Rose; George Rose; Chris Austin; Johnny Rose; Billy Rawlings; unidentified visitor; John Rose; unidentified visitor. Front: (children) Grace Rose; Dolly Edwards; Emily Rose; Eady Clarke; Alice Clarke; Mary Rose; Nellie Austin; Vera Austin; Percy Clarke; Doris Rawlings; Arthur Austin; Steve Austin; Cyril Austin, (Pompey); girl standing behind - Louy Rawlings.

Renumbered from N05994 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_11
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait in a field - from left: Colin Hood,

Henry Alberts, Jimmy Hammond and Mrs Brown, with a

horse eating, beside

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Jackomos and Eric Fowell. Renumbered from N05994\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_12
Date/Place taken: 1907 : Warrnambool, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Wilmot Abraham, last of Warrnambool Tribe,

sitting in his mia mia (died 7 July 1916)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola (rev. printed?). Renumbered from  $N05994\_06A$ 

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_13
Date/Place taken: 1865 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of D Clarke (missionary - centre row, on

right) with unidentified children and adolescents in

European clothes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Unidentified person with black cockatoo [member of

Clarke or Lowe family?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_15
Date/Place taken: 1865 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of D Clarke (missionary - centre row, on

right) with unidentified children and adolescents in

European clothes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_16
Date/Place taken: 1907 : Warrnambool, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Wilmot Abraham, last of Warrnambool Tribe,

sitting in his mia mia (died 7 July 1916)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407 17

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: Group of two unidentified men and two unidentified

children sitting in doorway of a house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The man on left may be a serviceman - he wears boots

and a soldier's jacket and is smoking a pipe].

Renumbered from N05994\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Indigenous workers from the station going to work

across the first bridge over the Hopkins River

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Our land till we die' by Jan Critchett.

Renumbered from N05994\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_19
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Unidentified man in bowler hat and suit, with walking

stick

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_20

Date/Place taken: c1909 : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of two men and two women - Robert Lowe's grandparents, Norman and Mary Clarke, may be at centre

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar to image in 'The Mish' by Robert Lowe.

Renumbered from N05994\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407 21

Date/Place taken: c1910 or 1914 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Framlingham residents on a Church

outing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From the Jackomos collection, Museum of Victoria?].

Back row, from left: William Good; unidentified visitor; unidentified visitor; Frank Clarke; Ted Mullet; Reg Rawlings; Fleetwood Clarke; Lena Austin; Ada Austin; unidentified visitor; unidentified visitor. Middle row, from left: Chris Saunders; Herb Murray; Bill Egan; Norman Clarke; Ted Egan. Front row, from left: unidentified visitor; Lucy Egan; Hilda Egan; Jessie Clarke; Isabel Rawlings; Dina Rawlins; unidentified pagents. Helen Good: Many Fany (veny faint)

unidentified person; Helen Good; Mary Fary (very faint sitting in front of Helen). Renumbered from N05994\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_22
Date/Place taken: c1918 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait - Framlingham Mission School House

Church Service

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Jackomos and Eric Fowell. Back row: Ellen Blair; Alice Clarke; Elsie Clarke; Frank Clarke; David Taylor; Jack Wyslaskie. Centre row: Mrs Wyslaskie; Bessie Rawlings;

Wyslaskie. Centre row: Mrs Wyslaskie; Bessie Rawlings; Amilia Rose; Jesse Taylor; Isabella Couzens; Frank Clarke; Jim Rose; George Rose; Chris Austin; Johnny Rose; Billy Rawlings; unidentified visitor; John Rose; unidentified visitor. Front (children): Grace Rose; Dolly Edwards; Emily Rose; Eady Clarke; Alice Clarke; Mary Rose; Nellie Austin; Vera Austin; Percy Clarke; Doris Rawlings; Arthur Austin; Steve Austin; Cyril Austin, (Pompey); girl standing behind - Louy Rawlings

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407 23

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Emily Edwards (died 1918)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Our land till we die' by Jan Critchett.

Renumbered from N05994 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Framlingham?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man in a suit, standing in a

garden, smoking a pipe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_25
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait in a field - (from left) Colin Hood,

Henry Alberts, Jimmy Hammond and Mrs Brown, with a

horse eating, beside

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Jackomos and Eric Fowell

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_26 Date/Place taken: 1867 : Framlingham, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and children at the Framlingham

Reserve - some are wearing breastplates (king plates)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Our land till we die' by Jan Critchett.

Back row: Joseph Livingstone; [Cyril] Pompey Austin; Tom Livingstone. Middle row: William Good; Dick Patterson; Henry Dawson; Joseph; Robert Clark; John Dawson; King David; Lutman; Camperdown George; Jim Crow; King George. Front row: Andy McKinnon; Norman Robertson; Will Clark; William Rawlings; Frank Blair;

Henry Alberts. Renumbered from N05994\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1970s] : Framlingham or Warrnambool, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Jim (Jem) and Nellie Cain in European

clothing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Both are buried in Warrnambool Cemetery (Jim died in

1882, Nellie in 1880). Renumbered from N05994\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407 28

Date/Place taken: [c1910] : Framlingham or Warrnambool, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Wilmot Abraham with pipe and bowler hat

(postcard image from the Jordan series)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Our land till we die' by Jan Critchett.

Renumbered from N05994\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02407\_29

Date/Place taken: c1880s : Warrnambool, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Jem Cain, leaning against a tree (died

1886) (studio portrait?)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05994\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_01

Date/Place taken: c1900s : Victoria?

Title: Portrait of Mrs Hagenauer

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original in possession of Miss R L Hagenauer, Box Hill,

Vic. Renumbered from N05995\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_02

Date/Place taken: c1900s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Reverend Frederick August Hagenauer

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original in possession of Miss R L Hagenauer, Box Hill,

Vic. Renumbered from N05995 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck, Gippsland, Vic.

Title: 'The Aboriginal Mission station, Ramahyuk' from The

Australasian Sketcher - view of township with church

and public buildings

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05995\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_04

Date/Place taken: April 1875 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: The Ramahyuck Mission - (the Church is to the left, the

Hagenauer's house is at left centre, cottages to the

right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original published in 'What did happen to the

Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. This is a touched-up version with 'Melbourne, 13th May, 1908' printed across the top. Note the bullock dray. Renumbered from N05995\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Relic from the Mission Station, with inscription

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Board on which a pencil inscription states 'Revd F. A.

Hagenauer 'build' this Chapel with Charley and Jemy in

1865'. Renumbered from N05995\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 06

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Relic from the Mission Station, with inscription

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Board on which a pencil inscription states 'Revd F. A.

Hagenauer 'build' this Chapel with Charley and Jemy in

1865'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_07
Date/Place taken: 1967 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - view of bushland, with car parked in distance

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05995\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_08
Date/Place taken: 1967 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - two graves in a clearing in bushland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05995\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_09
Date/Place taken: 1967 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - two graves in a clearing in bushland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_10
Date/Place taken: 1900 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the Stevens family - (back) Fanny,

Berty, Nellie (centre) Maud, Emily, Alfie (front) and

Blanche

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Maud married Dave Mullett and Blanche married Jack Macleod. Renumbered from N05995 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_11

Date/Place taken: 1900 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Group of residents', gathered for group portrait at

Strathfieldsaye [Station]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol 1, 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Original in possession of Dr Disher.

Renumbered from N05995\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_12
Date/Place taken: c1898 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Mrs Hagenauer at Herrnhutt' - Louisa, wife of the

mission founder, in her garden, with three men and a

horse

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Caption information from a University of Melbourne 'Pursuit' article. Renumbered from N05995\_16A

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: [Horse and buggy with three horses with riders] with

Ramahyuck Mission Station in background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05995 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 14

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the Hood family, on verandah of a

house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05995 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_15
Date/Place taken: c1898 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Mena Cameron, Lydia Gilbert, Annie

Harrison

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol 1The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Mena Cameron married Willie Rankin, Lydia Gilbert married Charlie Green, Annie Harrison married Henry George Alberts. Renumbered from N05995 08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_16
Date/Place taken: c1900 : [Ramahyuck], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified young girl at a mission?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Possibly Maud Stevens - see N05995\_18A]. Renumbered

from N05995\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 17

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the Hood family, on verandah of a

house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Item held by State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from

N05995\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck?, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with two children sitting

on his lap]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05995\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_19

Date/Place taken: c1880 : Ramahyuck?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Charlotte Wheeler' [who married Harry

Wheeler] - (Disher Collection?)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05995 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_20

Date/Place taken: c1880 : Ramahyuck?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Charlotte Wheeler' [who married Harry

Wheeler] - (Disher Collection?)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05995 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 21

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck?, Vic.

Title: Group portrait on verandah of house, including Edward

Moffatt (left foreground) and Larry Johnson (extreme

right)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Larry was the husband of Kitty [Johnson] of

Cunningham. Renumbered from N05995\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 22

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Annie Alberts (nee Harrison) and husband

Henry George Alberts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol 1, 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05995\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_23

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait on verandah of house (from left) - Tommy

Scott, Alice Logan (holding child), Adam Cooper and

Bragan Scott

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Aboriginal Victorians' by Richard Broome.

[From the Jackomos collection, Museum of Victoria?].

Renumbered from N05995\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_24

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Hagenauer's second homestead built in the late 1880s,

with two unidentified people sitting on the front fence

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Herrnhutt' (named after original Moravian missionary

Centre?]. Original property of Dr H C Disher, Strathfieldsaye. Renumbered from N05995\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck?, Vic.

Title: Family portrait in front of the house - 'believed to be

the Darby family'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05995\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_26

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Albert Darby (aged seven), son of Albert

and Loo Loo Darby, and Alf Stephens (aged seven),

rabbiting at Ramahyuck Mission

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Aboriginal Victorians' p. 86 by Richard Broome. Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines

of Victoria: Vol 1, 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05995\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 27

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Landscape view of 'Two young men fishing in the Avon

River'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Renumbered

from N05995\_30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_28 Date/Place taken: c1906-12 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Old mission house which is believed to be the original

Hagenauer home'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from a sketch reproduced in 'What did happen

to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Above image or N05995 29A may be reversed. Renumbered from N05995 29A

++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 29

Date/Place taken: 1880 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Visitors to Ramahyuck Mission Station' - group

portrait of non-Indigenous hunters with their dogs and

guns

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed may include: Rev Hagenauer (on

extreme left); man wearing skin cloak and holding shield and boomerang believed to be Old Bullocky Jack; man holding spear and other war implements possibly George Gilbert; and next to him in bowler hat is Donald Cameron. Sitting in front with white whiskers and wearing a turned up hat brim could be Harry Wheeler.

[Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. p. 185. Renumbered from N05995 28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408 30 Date/Place taken: c1900 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified community members in

front of the orphanage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original in the possession of Dr H.C. Disher, Strathfieldsaye. Renumbered from N05995\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_31
Date/Place taken: 1889 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait at the front of Ramahyuck Church and

State school

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Mrs Louisa Hagenauer(?)]; Daisy Disher / Johannes

Hagenauer(?) / Teacher Miss Armour / Aborigines
Scholars. Original in possession of Dr H.C. Disher,
Strathfieldsaye [Allan Studio photo?]. Renumbered from

N05995 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02408\_32

Date/Place taken: [c1873 or 1880 or] 1869 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Ramahyuck school and the residents of the mission in

1880' - large group portrait outside the state school

building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The families represented would be: Pepper; Connolly;

Foster; Steven; Ellis; Brindle; Wheeler; Fitchett; Jones; Gilbert; Raymond; Scott; Login; Cameron; Clark; Kramer; Fitchett; Ngary; Arnott; Mackay; Prince; Wood;

MacLeod; King; Darby; Moffatt; Bolden; Hamilton. [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. Renumbered from N05995\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man shaping boomerang

with axe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia. Reproduction rights

owned by the State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from

N05996 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers Mission, Vic.

Title: Portrait of seated middle-aged unidentified man wearing

European dress, in a garden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Pictures Australia site. Renumbered

from N05996\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_03
Date/Place taken: c1908 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Reverend Hagenauer and Mrs Hagenauer,

seated on porch

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Above image is most probably reversed. Renumbered from

N05996 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_04

Date/Place taken: c1870 or 1900 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Two adults and five children standing in front of

Ramahyuck Mission Station house, the home of Reverend

Hagenauer

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: May be reversed. Renumbered from N05996 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_05
Date/Place taken: c1911 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mary Angeline McRae with her mother, Mary

(nee Darby)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria site. Refer

to complete portrait in the Museum of Victoria collection. Above image is probably reversed.

Renumbered from N05996 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_06
Date/Place taken: 1889 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Ramahyuck Church and State school

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: (Mrs. Hagenauer(?)); Daisy Disher / Johannes

Hagenauer(?) / Teacher Miss Armour / Aborigines
Scholars'. Original in possession of Dr H.C. Disher,

Strathfieldsaye [Allan Studio photo?]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 07

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of the Hood Family, on porch of house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Item held by State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from

N05996 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_08

Date/Place taken: 1894 : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Portrait of the McKinon and Taylor family

Photographer/Artist: Arnest, John Mont

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia site. Renumbered

from N05996 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 09

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of a man (Phillip Pepper?) sitting on cane

chair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State library of Victoria site.

Renumbered from N05996\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_10 Date/Place taken: 1896 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Christina and Phillip Pepper

Photographer/Artist: Glenny, G. R. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia site. Renumbered

from N05996 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_11

Date/Place taken: 1895 : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Family portrait of six children from the Conolly Family

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia site. Renumbered

from N05996 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 12

Date/Place taken: 1919 : Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of man seated between two women standing

beside him, in front of a building (preserved in an

oval frame)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: Braggan (Braggin) Scott

(seated); Julia Thorpe (nee Scott) (left); Katherine

McCreedy (nee Scott).

[Author/Creator: W. S. Vogt (W. Stanley)]. Information

from State Library of Victoria site. Renumbered from

N05996 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 13

Date/Place taken: [c1890-1900] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bobby Brown (also Bobby Bundawal, or 'King'

Bobby) whose traditional country was around Metung,

Victoria

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia site. Bobby was an

informant for A.W. Howit, and died in 1903. Renumbered

from N05996 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 14

Date/Place taken: 1894 : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of Braggan (Braggin) Scott, as a boy,

wearing European clothes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05996 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 15

Date/Place taken: c1893: Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Mena, Lydia [and] Martha Cameron,

from Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers Mission

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mena Cameron married Willie Rankin, Lydia Gilbert

married Charlie Green, Annie Harrison married George William Alberts. The woman at the right of the image may be Annie Harrison. Renumbered from N05996\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_16

Date/Place taken: c1895 : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers mission, Vic.

Title: Studio Portrait of Haines Cameron, in European clothes

Photographer/Artist: Glenny, G. R. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia site. Renumbered

from N05996 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 17

Date/Place taken: 1895 : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Addie Murray' as a child

Photographer/Artist: Glenny, G. R. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia site. Renumbered

from N05996\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_18

Date/Place taken: c1865 : [Ramahyuck, Vic.]

Title: [Portrait of woman in European dress, at a table with

books - Anna (from Western Australia)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Woman described in title as Anna in Picture Australia

website. Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from N05996\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_19

Date/Place taken: Before 1875 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: View of Ramahyuck mission, near Stratford [combination

of two photographs]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Creator Gibbs and Bloch. Renumbered from

N05996 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_20

Date/Place taken: 11 November 1932 : Avon River, Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Ramahyuck Aboriginal Camp', Avon River (Lake

Wellington) - group portrait, seated by campfire, with

a woman taking photo

Photographer/Artist: Hammond, H. B. (Harry Beaumont)

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Original title: Rhammyanck [sic] Blacks Camp. Avon River. Gippsland. Whole-length, men and children posing for photograph beside a shelter with a notice indicating 'Kodak depot. Agent Miss Browne'.

Photograph probably taken at Lake Wellington.

Renumbered from N05996 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_21

Date/Place taken: 1906 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Houses at Ramahyuck Mission Station square, with two of

the Edwards children, the last family to leave the

station

Photographer/Artist: Hammond, H. B. (Harry Beaumont)

Access: Open access

Notes: Author / Creator: H.B. Hammond (Harry Beaumont)

1866-1951. Published in 'You are what you make yourself to be' by Phillip Pepper. Original in State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N05996 22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_22

Date/Place taken: c1906-1908 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait in front of Ramahyuck Church (from left)
- Con Edwards, Mrs Edwards, her daughters Ada, Grace,

Milly, and Louise Conolly

Photographer/Artist: Hammond, H. B. (Harry Beaumont)

Access: Open access

Notes: Caption 'Natives in front of Church, Ramahyuck, date

1906; Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. [text indicates a 1908 date]. Original in

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_23
Date/Place taken: 1906 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: [Con Edwards standing next to gravestone of Nathaniel

Pepper, possibly at Ramahyuck cemeteryl

Photographer/Artist: Hammond, H. B. (Harry Beaumont)

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05996 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_24
Date/Place taken: 1875 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Aboriginal Mission Station' - view of mission station

square, with horse drawing a cart of wood, and people

watching from houses

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05996\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_25
Date/Place taken: 1875 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Aboriginal Mission Station' - view of mission station

square, with horse drawing a cart of wood, and people

watching from houses

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_26
Date/Place taken: April 1875 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Aboriginal Mission Station' - group of people

gathering on a field for a community event

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05996 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_27
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of an unidentified group consisting of

a standing woman, two standing men, a seated man and a

seated boy]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. American Photographic Company. Renumbered

from N05996\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Bark figure modelled on those made for sacred ceremonies by Bullock Jack, 'an Aborigine from

Ramahyuck mission-station, Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. [R. L. Hagenauer]. This is probably a reverse print on PPDM. Renumbered from

N05996\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409 29

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Bark figure modelled on those made for sacred ceremonies by Bullock Jack, 'an Aborigine from

Ramahyuck mission-station, Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. [R. L. Hagenauer]. This

is probably a reverse print on PPDM

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_30

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: Bark figure modelled on those made for sacred ceremonies by Bullock Jack, 'an Aborigine from

Ramahyuck mission-station, Victoria'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. [R. L. Hagenauer]. This

is probably a reverse print on PPDM

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_31
Date/Place taken: 1885 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Ramahyuck Aboriginal Mission - group portrait on a wide

grassed area (mission square?), with church with

steeple on left

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria site. This

is most probably a reverse print. Renumbered from

N05996 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_32

Date/Place taken: 1885 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Ramahyuck Aboriginal Mission - group portrait on a wide

grassed area (mission square?), with church with

steeple on left

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria site. This

is most probably a reverse print

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02409\_33
Date/Place taken: 1885 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Ramahyuck Aboriginal Mission - group portrait on a wide

grassed area (mission square?), with church with

steeple on left

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from State Library of Victoria site. This

is most probably a reverse print

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02410\_01
Date/Place taken: 1908 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Seated portrait of Reverend Friedrich August Hagenauer

and wife Christina Louisa

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Religious superintendent for Anglican missions at Lake

Tyers and Lake Condah. Renumbered from N05997\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02410\_02
Date/Place taken: 1906 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Group portrait in front of Ramahyuck Church (from left)
- Con Edwards, Mrs Edwards, her daughters Ada, Grace,

Milly, and Louise Conolly

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Caption 'Natives in front of Church, Ramahyuck, date

1906; original in State Library of Victoria. Identified as 'Residents at Ramahyuck Aboriginal Mission Station

in front of Church'. Renumbered from N05997\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02410\_03
Date/Place taken: c1889 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: 'Ramahyuck Aboriginal Mission' - group portrait on a

wide grassed area (mission square?), with church with

steeple on left

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption 'View of station; line of men, women

and children standing on a wide grassed area in front of weatherboard buildings with verandahs, church with steeple on left - original in possession of Miss R L Hagenauer, Box Hill'. Description from State Library of

Victoria site with a date of 1885. Renumbered from

N05997\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02410\_04
Date/Place taken: 1889 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: Ramahyuck Church and State school - 'pupils in the care

of Mrs Hagenauer on the right and her son Johannes,

centre'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Additional information from State Library of Victoria site 'My Mother (Mrs. Hagenauer(?)); Daisy Disher/

Johannes Hagenauer(?) / Teacher Miss Armour /

Aborigines Scholars'. Original in possession of Dr H.C.

Disher, Strathfieldsaye [Allan Studio photo?].

Renumbered from N05997\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02410\_05
Date/Place taken: c1890 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait outside the orphanage]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original in possession of Dr H.C. Disher, Strathfieldsaye. Renumbered from N05997 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02410\_06
Date/Place taken: 1906 : Ramahyuck, Vic.

Title: [Con Edwards standing next to gravestone of Nathaniel

Pepper, possibly at Ramahyuck cemetery]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in] 'The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip

Pepper etc. State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from

N05997 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_01 Date/Place taken: 1936 : the Coorong, S.A.

Title: Unidentified elderly man of the Narrinyeri tribe

gathering pippies on the beach

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The traditional basket has been replaced by the

European chaff-bag, however, the gatherer still holds this in his teeth in the traditional manner.' Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. [From photographs 'Australian

Aborigines' Aborigines' Friends' Association].

Renumbered from N05998\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : South Australia]

Title: [Profile portrait of unidentified man]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Portrait of a man wearing suit and a woman with sacking or blanket shawl and headscarf carrying

something on her back]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_04
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Murray River, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Palpalingata (Tommy Walker or Poltpalingada

Booboorowie], wearing suit and top hat

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Australia

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified man with large beard -

possibly a Tyrrell photo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Australia

Title: [Studio portrait of a woman with facial hair, with 'LWST' letters appear on print over woman's arm]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Australia

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man with white hair,

wearing a dark cape]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption '[h/s portrait]'. Renumbered from

N05998 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : South Australia]

Title: [A group of five women with scarification visible,

standing near an embankment, each wearing a headscarf]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Victoria]

Title: [A group of men and women seated outside a mia mia in a

field]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_10

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: [Mounted portrait of young woman, 'Waldaninyeri - woman

of the Yarildethungar clan of the Narrinyeri']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411 11

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: [Mounted portrait of a man, 'Wewat-thelari, a man of

the Narrinyeri'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: [Mounted portrait of a man, 'Ngunaitponi, a man of the

Narrinyeri']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: [Mounted portrait of young woman, 'Mimukulari, a woman

of the Coorong clan of the Narrinyeri']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_14

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Australia

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man, mounted in oval frame]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411 15

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Portrait of unidentified Narrinyeri woman, mounted in

an oval frame

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From an original albumen paper photographic

frontispiece which is a Townsend Duryea photograph, a composite of five numbered oval portraits. Photo by Townsend Duryea. Published in 'The Narrinyeri' by Rev

George Taplin. Renumbered from N05998 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411 16

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Portrait of unidentified Narrinyeri woman, with scarification on shoulder, mounted in oval frame

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From an original albumen paper photographic

frontispiece which is a Townsend Duryea photograph, a composite of five numbered oval portraits (number 3). Photo by Townsend Duryea. Published in 'The Narrinyeri'

by Rev George Taplin. Renumbered from N05998\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Portrait of unidentified Narrinyeri man

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From an original albumen paper photographic

frontispiece which is a Townsend Duryea photograph, a composite of five numbered oval portraits (number 4).

Photo by Townsend Duryea; published in 'The Narrinyeri' by Rev George Taplin. Renumbered from

N05998 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Portrait of unidentified Narrinyeri man with a beard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From an original albumen paper photographic

frontispiece which is a Townsend Duryea photograph, a composite of five numbered oval portraits (number 5).

Photo by Townsend Duryea; published in 'The

Narrinyeri' by Rev George Taplin. Renumbered from N05998\_ 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Sketched portrait of a Narrinyeri person, kneeling on

ground - 'Teenminne'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Narrinyeri' by Reverend George

Taplin. Renumbered from N05998 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Exhibited display of 'Mats, Baskets, Nets, Twine,

Girdles and Necklaces, manufactured by the Narrinyeri'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1930s] : Point McLeay, S.A.

Title: Portrait of 'Polly Long and her children' taken during

early mission days

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original documentation included 'Poin. McLeay'.

Published in 'The Ngarrindjeri People' by the South Australian Department of Education. Renumbered from

N05998 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : South Australia

Title: [Portrait of David Unaipon, a Narinyeri man (now

depicted on Australian \$50 note)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079426 in MASSOLA.A01.CS. Renumbered from N05998\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411 23

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1930s] : Point McLeay, S.A.

Title: Houses [on the mission]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Native Houses Pt. Macleay'.

Renumbered from N05998\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman smoking a pipe and

wearing a polka-dot headscarf]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411 25

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman wearing a small polka

dot headscarf]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_26

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified baby on mother's back]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of women and children (and men

kneeling, at front), outside shades and shelters in a

clearing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of women, babies and children on a

mission station?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From published print]. Renumbered from N05998\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman smoking a pipe with

polka-dot headscarf]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411 30

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman wrapped in a blanket,

smoking a pipe, carrying a baby on her back]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05998 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02411\_31
Date/Place taken: 1865 : Adelaide, S.A.

Title: 'Aborigines encamped on the south parklands'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Adelaide, 1836-1976' by Derek Whitelock -

described as Kaurna people in text. A version of this published in 'The Narrinyeri' by Reverend George

Taplin. Renumbered from N05998\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02412 01

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman with child on her back,

with a mia mia in the background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscription on photograph, 'South Australian Native'.

Renumbered from N05999\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02412\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : South Australia

Title: Group portrait of unidentified people outside a large mia mia by the water - men and women with children, in

European clothes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscription on photograph, 'South Australian native

camp', and 'Ziegler'. Renumbered from N05999\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02412\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [A bush camp - unidentified woman outside a tent in

bushland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From colour 079438. Renumbered from N05999\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02412\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : South Australia]

Title: 'Rebecca at the well - A group of Australian Aboriginal

women' - group portrait of unidentified women gathering

water at a well

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N05999\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02412 05

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : far north S.A.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified police and trackers,

resting by a tree, with horses resting in background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscription on photograph, 'Mounted Police and Native

Black trackers, Far North, South Aust.' Renumbered from

N05999\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Two children sitting in a dirt clearing, with mulga

trees behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 28A and N06001 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Unidentified young man speaking into a tube - possibly

recording speech or song]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_29A and N06001\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 03

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [View of rocks on the ground - outcrop]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_30A and N06001\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 04

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Large circular spinifex formation]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption list included 'Waterhole?'. [The

spinifex grows outward and as nutrients are used up at the centre first, the central area becomes bare, hence the circular shape]. Renumbered from N06000\_31A and

N06001\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Group of people walking along a fence across a plain]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 32A and N06001 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 06

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man (hands only) demonstrating how to cut a branch or

trunk of wood with a hand-held stone blade / hand axe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_33A and N06001\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 07

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [View of a man shaking tree after he has cut into the

trunk - felling the tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 22A and N06001 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [View of a man using a hand axe to cut down a small

tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 23A and N06001 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 09

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man throwing spear in grassland - back to camera]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 24A and N06001 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_10

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Fragment of rock or clay or dry earth with two spears

standing up in it - may have been used as spear

throwing target]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_25A and N06001\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_11

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Men and young boys throwing spears at a target]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 26A and N06001 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 12

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Young boy throwing a large fragment of rock or clayed

earth to the ground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 27A and N06001 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 13

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Young boy throwing something at a target, which may be

the small stick standing out of the ground (centre)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 07A, [N06000 41A] and N06001 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_14

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Young boy sitting by a small stick standing out of the

ground (centre) - possibly a target for throwing

objects - see N02413\_13]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 19A, [N06000 40A] and N06001 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man holding up a piece of

rock]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 37A and N06001 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 16

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Group of unidentified children playing a hand game]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_36A and N06001\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Emu tracks in the sand, with a coin for scale]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 35A and N06001 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Unidentified animal tracks in the sand, with coin as

scale]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 34A and N06001 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 19

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Hand with two middle fingers folded into palm -

possibly showing a hand sign / hand signal]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_15A and N06001\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man holding finger to top of ear - possibly showing a

hand sign / hand signal]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 16A and N06001 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 21

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man drawing sand patterns]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 17A and N06001 23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [View of a bush shelter set up on a plain]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_18A and N06001\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 23

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Night-time gathering - unidentified people gathered

around a campfire]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 20A and N06001 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Group of young men gathered at a camp, one with an emu

plume attached to his lower back (possibly a ceremony)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_21A and N06001\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Group of people sitting under a tree, with men holding

spears to the tree - possibly tree carving]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_04A and N06001\_31

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 26

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man smiling]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_11A and N06001\_30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 27

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man from Central Australian]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_12A and N06001\_29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 28

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Portrait of unidentified young woman standing in a

sandy area in bushland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 14A and N06001 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [View of a woman with her back towards camera, carrying

child on hip]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_08A and N06001\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 30

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Woman carrying child on back and holding a coolamon,

walking away from camera]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_09A and N06001\_26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 31

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Portrait of young unidentified man with body paint on

face and chest]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000 06A and N06001 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_32

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Unidentified object speared on a stick close to the

ground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption list included 'cicada?'. Renumbered

from N06000 02A and N06001 36, [N06001 37]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 33

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man digging (for water) or drinking from waterhole]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_03A and N06001\_35

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_34

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Group of children sitting in grassland, possibly

digging (hunting)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_05A and N06001\_34

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413 35

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Coolamon with seeds or berries]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_10A and N06001\_33

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02413\_36

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Boy looking for bush tucker in grassland, with digging

stick

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06000\_13A and N06001\_32

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Gathering at a camp, possibly part of a ceremonial

event - cutting up kangaroo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Gathering at a camp, possibly part of a ceremonial

event - preparing to cook kangaroo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 03

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Gathering at a camp, possibly part of a ceremonial event - unidentified man preparing to cook kangaroo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Gathering at a camp, possibly part of a ceremonial event - unidentified man preparing to cook kangaroo]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 05

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Woman preparing ground seed at a camp, possibly part

of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Woman grinding seed at a camp, possibly part of a

ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Person carrying child on back and coolamons on head at

a camp, possibly part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 08

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Woman cleaning seeds in a coolamon, possibly part of a

ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 09

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Woman cleaning seeds in a coolamon, possibly part of a

ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_10

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Unidentified child eating kangaroo, possibly part of a

ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_11

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Men sitting at a rock shelter, with rock art behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man at a rock shelter, possibly painting or repainting

rock]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man at a rock shelter, possibly painting or repainting

rock]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 14

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Tree among the spinifex]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [A water well?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_16

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Expedition - four men standing by a car parked in

sandy area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Three boys - possibly part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - men only Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 18

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Three boys - possibly part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - men only Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Rock art - anthropomorph of white outline, with snake

and bird motifs surrounding]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Rock art - male anthropomorph of white outline with circular head, with symbols resembling bird tracks

surrounding]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 21

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title:

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - men only Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Rock art - unidentified motifs on wall of shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_23

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man with cooked kangaroo in the fire ashes - possibly

part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 24

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man with cooked kangaroo in the fire ashes - possibly

part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man with cooked kangaroo in the fire ashes - possibly

part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_26

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man with cooked kangaroo tail - possibly part of a

ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man removing cooked kangaroo from fire ashes, possibly

part of a ceremonial event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Man tending to fire, possibly part of a ceremonial

event]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: Thorny Devil lizard (Moloch horridus), sitting on a rock

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002\_32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414 30

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Tiny puppies curled up in a hole in the dirt]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02414\_31

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1950s : Warburton Ranges], Central Australia

Title: [Unidentified woman with a dog and puppies feeding]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06002 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1950s : Australia]

Title: [Portraits of unidentified man with beard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415 02

Date/Place taken: 1866 : Hobart, Tas.

Title: Portraits of William Lanney (King Billy) - front and

side view

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06003 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_03
Date/Place taken: 1866 : Oyster Cove, Tas.

Title: Portrait of Patty (Goneannah / Cuneennar) (Patty o

Cooneana) (Noemineerdrick) - front and side view

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth; [Piccioli book]. Renumbered from N06003\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Wapperty of the Ben Lomond Tribe (age

around 70) - front and side view

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06003\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415 05 Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Bessie Clark (Panger-no-widedic) - front

and side view

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Renumbered from N06003\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415 06

Date/Place taken: c1866 : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Truganini (Piccioli book); front and side

view

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Renumbered from N06003 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_07

Date/Place taken: 1896 : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Truganini, preserved in an oval frame

Photographer/Artist: Bailey, H. H.

Access: Open access

Notes: Photo by H.H. Bailey, Hobart Town. Renumbered from

N06003 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415 08 Date/Place taken: August 1866 : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Truganini (about 65 years old)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06003 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_09

Date/Place taken: c1846 : Flinders Island, Tas.

Title: Painting of Wybalenna, the settlement of the Tasmanian

exiles on Flinders' island

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Renumbered from N06003\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_10

Date/Place taken: [1860s] : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of William Lanne (Lanney) (King Billy)

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A. Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Photo by H.H. Bailey, Hobart Town. Renumbered

from N06003 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_11

Date/Place taken: [1880s] : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Wapperty (Wobberrertee) aged 70 years old,

[Beattie collection?]

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Renumbered from N06003\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415 12

Date/Place taken: c1866 : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of Truganini

Photographer/Artist: Woolley, C. A.

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Renumbered from N06003 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Port Cygnet?, Tas.

Title: Portrait of Fanny Cochrane Smith

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Photo taken for H Ling Roth. Renumbered from

N06003 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_14

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Oyster Cove, Tas.

Title: Group portrait of the last of the Tasmanian Aboriginals

- Wapperty, Bessy Clarke and Maryann

Photographer/Artist: Beattie, John Watt

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06003\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_15

Date/Place taken: c1866 : Hobart?, Tas.

Title: Group portrait of Truganini, William Lanney (King

Billy), and Bessie Clark

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Beattie's Photographics, Hobart? Renumbered from

N06003\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_16

Date/Place taken: 1892 : Cape Barren Island, Tas.

Title: Group portrait of Cape Barren Islanders, in doorway of

a building - three unidentified men and two

unidentified women

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From negatives taken by Rt Rev Dr Montgomery, Bishop of

Tasmania during his visit in 1892 (Mitchell Library?). Published in The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling Roth; caption reads - 'Portrait of half castes, i.e. issue of immigrants and full blood Tasmanians'. 'Man at front left believed to have half caste mother'. Listed on Picture Australia site as part of John Watt Beattie collection with no mention of Dr Montgomery. Renumbered

from N06003 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415 17

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Port Cygnet?, Tas.

Title: Portraits of Fanny Cochrane Smith - front and side view

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of Tasmania' by H Ling

Roth. Photo taken for H Ling Roth. Renumbered from

N06003\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_18
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Tasmania

Title: Portrait of William Lanne (Lanney) (King Billy)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06003 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1866 : Tasmania]

Title: [Portrait of Truganini]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_20

Date/Place taken: [1860 or 1866 : Hobart, Tas.]

Title: Sketch of William Lanney (Lanne / King Billy) -

transcribed 'Hobart 1866' or 1860

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06003 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02415\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Tasmania

Title: Painted portrait of Walter, Maryanne, his wife (holding

spear), and David as a child

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06003\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_01 Date/Place taken: c1900 : Kuranda, Qld.

Title: Group portrait of three men and a boy from Kuranda,

sitting on a canoe tethered to a log by the shore of a

river

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [N3026.15]. Original title 'Four Kuranda blacks with

Canoe'.; Renumbered from N06005 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Cairns, Qld.

Title: Unidentified man carrying two poles loaded with fish -

extensive scarification on arm, stomach and leg

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant.

This is a tighter view of NO2115\_12 which may be a reverse image. Original title 'Cairns Aboriginal with

catch of fish'. Renumbered from N06005\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of men standing in a line with spears,

one is wearing a breastplate (king plate), with mia mia

and camp behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Group portrait of two unidentified men holding spears,

with three unidentified women, in a sandy area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man with spears and stuffed cassowary and kangaroo as props - may be part

of the John W Lindt collection]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: 'A Queensland Group' written at base of photo.

Renumbered from N06005 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Bathurst / Melville Is.?], N.T.

Title: [Two unidentified men by a campfire at night - one with

face decoration (body paint and headdress) and chevron

scarification on arms]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Bathurst / Melville Is.?], N.T.

Title: [Group of men and boys gathered, watching two decorated

men dancing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Portrait of four boys climbing a slender tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Four boys climbing a tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_10

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Men climbing coconut palms]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_11

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Northern Territory

Title: Four unidentified lying on beach at night, with

campfires beside each of them

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption 'Modern Aborigines using a fire

between each person. Due to lateness of hour some of the fires have gone out. Flash light photo'. Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol 83 No 12 p. 320 by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06005 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man decorated with

body paint and scarification on chest, leaning on a

large wooden object, possibly a weapon]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Studio portrait of three unidentified men, decorated

and holding weapons]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416 14

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified young man, decorated

with body paint across chest, holding weapon]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416 15

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man, decorated with

body paint across chest, holding spears]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_16

Date/Place taken: [c1880-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Two unidentified women in a waterhole surrounded by

vegetation]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_17

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Unidentified man with small boy sitting on his

shoulders]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_18
Date/Place taken: [1900s] : Daly River, N.T.

Title: [Three men in canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_19

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Two men in 'dug-out' canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_20

Date/Place taken: [1900-1950s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Three men fishing from a canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416 21

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : Northern Territory]

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified women, wearing earrings

and ornaments around stomach - no clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06005 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_22
Date/Place taken: 1900s : Northern Territory

Title: Group of unidentified people sitting at a camp on a

plain, sharing meat from a buffalo, with horses behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Transcribed - 'Buffalo shooters dining on carcase' and

'Ryko Photo Copyright'. Renumbered from N06005\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_23
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Australia

Title: [Group of men with spears in a clearing, spearing men

lying on the ground - may be a mock fight]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Northern Territory

Title: Portrait of unidentified man decorated with body paint, wearing arm bands and nose peg, with scarification on

stomach, holding spear

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Man also smokes a pipe and leans on a walking cane, may

be wearing a necklace

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416 25

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Northern Territory

Title: Portrait of unidentified man decorated with body paint,

wearing arm bands and nose peg, with scarification on

stomach, holding spear

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Man also smokes a pipe and leans on a walking cane, may

be wearing a necklace. Transcription 'Mt Essington

Native, N.T. Ryko Photo'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_26

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Northern Territory

Title: Portrait of unidentified man decorated with body paint

on chest, wearing a necklace and nose peg, holding spear

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02416\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Northern Territory

Title: Three unidentified men with a slaughtered buffalo,

removing skin and horns

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Gathering the bullock's hide

and horns (Ryko Photo)'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_01
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Bardoc, W.A.

Title: Unidentified man looking upon graves of Indigenous

people, marked with white poles and a white flag

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Locking & Co. Publishers]. Photographed by - I C

Biltoft ['Trove' site]. Renumbered from N06006\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1900] : Western Australia

Title: Graves of Indigenous people in a clearing with terrain

arrangement, marked with white poles and a white flag

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1900] : Western Australia

Title: [Three men decorated with body paint, sitting in front

of a bush shelter, with sticks for making fire by

drilling]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Portrait of a man and woman 'Plath or Pilath' sitting

in front of a tent, holding baby animals?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of decorated men from 'Nor West', with

whole body designs painted]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Australia

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman with two young children,

sitting in a large curled section of bark

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_07
Date/Place taken: 1890s : Northern Territory

Title: [Studio portrait of man, possibly Ned Woolnah] - man

wears armbands and nose peg, and has scarification on

chest and arms

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Australian Museum Collection of Paul Folsche

photographs, plate 207; item held by State Library of Victoria. Photograph printed in 1938 from original negatives taken by Henry King in the 1890s. Renumbered

from N06006\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of men decorated with body paint,

holding spears, kneeling on the ground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Northern Territory / Western Australia]

Title: [Portrait of man and woman decorated with body paint,

holding unidentified material culture]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_10
Date/Place taken: c1857-1900 : Albany, W.A.

Title: View of 'Camfield' - the school and home for Indigenous

children at Albany

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'What did happen to the Aborigines of

Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. Also identified as Annesfield School, King

George's Sound, W.A. in State Library of Victoria

website. Renumbered from N06006\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_11

Date/Place taken: [c1857-1900] : Albany, W.A.

Title: View of 'Camfield' (right) - the school and home for

Indigenous children at Albany and house [Henry

Camfield's home] (left)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Also identified as Annesfield School, King George's

Sound, W.A. in State Library of Victoria website.

Renumbered from N06006 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of men, eight standing, five sitting on

a sandy beach, some decorated with body paint]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417 13

Date/Place taken: c1928-1929 : South Australia or Western Australia

Title: [Group portrait of three unidentified young people in

savannah, two posing with spears]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption 'Type of Aboriginal met by surveyors

in 1914 '. The Rose Series W 12 [ and 23] - postcard series?]. Part of collection of photographs from Marjorie Bell's trip around Australia 1928-1929.

Renumbered from N06006\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_14

Date/Place taken: c1928-1929 : South Australia or Western Australia

Title: [Group portrait of men and boys decorated with body

paint and holding spears]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From Marjorie Bell's trip around Australia 1928-1929.

'The Rose Series, W. 22, Aboriginals'. Renumbered from

N06006 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Western Australia

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified woman and three

children sitting outside a humpy (bark shelter)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscription reads 'Home Sweet Home W.A.' Renumbered

from N06006\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_16

Date/Place taken: c1928-1929 : South Australia or Western Australia

Title: [Group portrait of men, women and a child, decorated

with body paint, some wearing European clothes]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Part of collection of photographs from Marjorie Bell's

trip around Australia 1928-1929. 'The Rose Series, W.

21, Aboriginals'. Renumbered from N06006 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Lake Way, W.A.?]

Title: [Group portrait of men and women with children, in

front of bark shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 07, 08 [N06006 08?]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417 18

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Grave of Indigenous person, in a dirt clearing,

decorated with concentric grass / terrain formations]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Western Australia

Title: [Portrait of three men, decorated with body paint and

holding sticks (a spear and clubs?), standing in front

of a brush shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Lake Way, W.A.]

Title: Christmas [post]card, portrait of woman with boy,

inscribed 'Lake Way - Merry Christmas - Venus & Psyche'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417 21

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of men and boys with shields and

various weapons]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06006\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02417\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Western Australia]

Title: [Group portrait of men and boys with shields and

various weapons]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Cover of 'Bunjil's Cave' by Aldo Massola, showing Bunjil

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Title 'Bunjil's Cave - Myths, Legends and Superstitions

of the Aborigines of South-East Australia'. Renumbered

from N06007 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Cover of 'Bunjil's Cave' by Aldo Massola, showing Bunjil

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Title 'Bunjil's Cave - Myths, Legends and Superstitions

of the Aborigines of South-East Australia'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: Cover of 'Bunjil's Cave' by Aldo Massola, showing Bunjil

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Title 'Bunjil's Cave - Myths, Legends and Superstitions

of the Aborigines of South-East Australia'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Warragul / Dandenong area, Vic.

Title: View of large water hole near Lang Lang Jetty

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Bunjil's Cave' by Aldo Massola.

Renumbered from N06007\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Warragul / Dandenong area, Vic.

Title: View of large water hole near Lang Lang Jetty

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Warragul / Dandenong area, Vic.

Title: View of large water hole near Lang Lang Jetty

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_07
Date/Place taken: July 1968 : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Group of researchers gathered outside Bunjil's Cave in

the Black Range

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_08
Date/Place taken: July 1968 : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Group of researchers gathered outside Bunjil's Cave in

the Black Range

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_09
Date/Place taken: July 1968 : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Group of researchers gathered outside Bunjil's Cave in

the Black Range

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_10
Date/Place taken: July 1968 : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Group of researchers gathered outside Bunjil's Cave in

the Black Range

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_11

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Wirrengren, Vic.

Title: Truck driving across sandy area, near a camp site

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 3 p. 76 by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06007\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Wirrengren, Vic.

Title: Truck driving across sandy area, near a camp site

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418 13

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Wirrengren, Vic.

Title: Truck driving across sandy area, near a camp site

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Identified from 080189]. Renumbered from N06007\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418 14

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Wonga Lake, Vic.

Title: [Unidentified body of water that is] dry

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Wonga Lake, Vic.

Title: Person standing in a sandy area, near a camp site

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 3 p. 72

by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06007\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418 16

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Wonga Lake, Vic.

Title: Person standing in a sandy area, near a camp site

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Identified from 080187]. Renumbered from N06007 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Kooroocheang, Vic.

Title: [Bora] ring, on a grassy field on a hillside

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Identified from 080071]. Renumbered from N06007\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Kooroocheang, Vic.

Title: [Bora] ring, on a grassy field on a hillside

(foreground), (view may include Hepburn's house)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Identified from 080073]. Renumbered from N06007 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Kooroocheang, Vic.

Title: [Bora] ring, on a grassy field on a hillside (foreground), [view may include Hepburn's house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Identified from 080071]. Renumbered from N06007\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Kooroocheang, Vic.

Title: [Bora] ring, on a grassy field on top of a hill

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Kooroocheang, Vic.]

Title: [Bora] ring, on a grassy field on top of a hill

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418 22

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Kooroocheang, Vic.]

Title: [Bora] ring, on a grassy field on top of a hill

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_23

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Rock art - Bunjil and his dogs, Bunjil's Cave in the

Black Range

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola, also in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 74 No. 2 p.

21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Rock art - Bunjil and his dogs, Bunjil's Cave in the

Black Range

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola, also in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 74 No. 2 p.

21. Renumbered from N06007\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Stawall, Vic.

Title: Rock art - Bunjil and his dogs, Bunjil's Cave in the

Black Range

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola, also in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 74 No. 2 p.

21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_26

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Brombruk, Wyperfeld Park, Vic.

Title: Person standing in a sandy area, near a camp site

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: [Identified from 080185]. Published in Victorian

Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 3 p. 75 by Aldo Massola.

Renumbered from N06007\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Agnes, Vic.

Title: Two people walking across sand plain which may have

been a campsite

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Agnes, Vic.

Title: Five people walking across sand plain which may have

been a campsite

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 3 p. 73

by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06007 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02418\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Agnes, Vic.

Title: Person walking across sand plain which may have been a

campsite

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06007\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419 01

Date/Place taken: 1975 : Victoria

Title: Tribal map of Victoria (copyright 1975, Aldo Massola),

showing Tribal boundaries with names of Tribes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06008\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_02

Date/Place taken: 1975 : Victoria

Title: Tribal map of Victoria (copyright 1975, Aldo Massola),

showing Tribal boundaries with names of Tribes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_03

Date/Place taken: 1975 : Victoria

Title: Tribal map of Victoria (copyright 1975, Aldo Massola),

showing Tribal boundaries with names of Tribes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_04

Date/Place taken: 1975 : Victoria

Title: Tribal map of Victoria (copyright 1975, Aldo Massola),

showing Tribal boundaries with names of Tribes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06008 28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

```
Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes:
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419 07
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria
            Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06008 27A
                 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419_08
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria
            Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06008_25A
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419 09
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria
            Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes:
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419 10
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria
            Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06008 30A
                 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419_11
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria
            Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes:
                 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419 12
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria
            Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]
Photographer/Artist:
```

Notes: Renumbered from N06008\_29A

Access: Open access

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06008\_32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_15
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02419\_18
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified rock art at a shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06008\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Water tank on a stand next to stone wall surrounding

```
house - possibly a church or community building]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06009_01
                  ++++++++++++++++++++++
          Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 02
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
             Title: [Log hut with a tin roof]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06009 02
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420_03
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
             Title: [Log hut with a tin roof and an old-style cart]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06009_03
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 04
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
             Title: [Front of a brick house verandah-covered frontage]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06009 04
                  ++++++++++++++++++++++
          Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 05
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
             Title: [House at top of a stone-walled slope]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06009_05
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420_06
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
             Title: [House with tin roof and rotary (hills hoist) washing
                   line]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06009 06
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 07
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
             Title: [House with tin roof and rotary (hills hoist) washing
```

line]

Access: Open access

Photographer/Artist:

Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_07 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_08 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Water pump and sealed well at side of house] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06009 08 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_09 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Log cabin with tin roof] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06009 09 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_10 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Log cabin with tin roof] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_10 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_11 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Log cabin with tin roof] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_12 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Chassis of old farming equipment] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: View of flint quarry

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_14

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: View of flint quarry

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 15

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: View of flint quarry

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009 14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_16

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: Section of the flint quarry (foreground), beside the

Murray River (background)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: Section of the flint quarry (foreground), and paddocks

beside the Murray River (background)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 18

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: Section of the flint quarry (foreground), and paddocks

beside the Murray River (background)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 19

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

Title: Section of the flint quarry (foreground), and paddocks

beside the Murray River (background)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Willabalangaloo, S.A.

```
Title: Section of the flint quarry (foreground), and paddocks
                   beside the Murray River (background)
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes:
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 21
  Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Dimboola, Vic.
            Title: Canoe tree - [decorated / scarred tree (dendroglyph)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06009 19
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420_22
  Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Dimboola, Vic.
            Title: Canoe tree - [decorated / scarred tree (dendroglyph)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06009 20
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420_23
  Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Dimboola, Vic.
            Title: Canoe tree - [decorated / scarred tree (dendroglyph)],
                   with humpy in the background
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06009_21
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420 24
  Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Dimboola, Vic.
            Title: Canoe tree - [decorated / scarred tree (dendroglyph)],
                   with humpy in the background (centre, left)
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06009 22
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420_25
  Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Dimboola, Vic.
            Title: Canoe tree - [decorated / scarred tree (dendroglyph)],
                   with parked car beside
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06009 23
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02420_26
  Date/Place taken: January 1969 : Dimboola, Vic.
```

Title: Canoe tree - [decorated / scarred tree (dendroglyph)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06009 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: ['Shire of Donald' map - scale '3 miles to 1 inch', with black pins clustered at certain points - possibly

marking heritage sites]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Map includes regions such as Avon, Donald, Laen,

Carron, Corach, Watchem, Wamur]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Four men with young boy at a dirt clearing in

bushland, possibly a heritage site]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Two men inspecting a section of tilled land - cropland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Two men inspecting a section of tilled land - cropland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Composite aerial view from many photographs, showing

cropland and roads around a small, unidentified town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This may be terrain around the Shire of Donald, and the past / present or tidal outlines of Lake Buloke may

be indicated. Compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Composite aerial view from many photographs, showing cropland and roads around a small, unidentified town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This may be terrain around the Shire of Donald, and

the past / present or tidal outlines of Lake Buloke may

be indicated. Compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Composite aerial view from many photographs, showing

cropland and roads around a small, unidentified town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This may be terrain around the Shire of Donald, and

the past / present or tidal outlines of Lake Buloke may be indicated. Compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Composite aerial view from many photographs, showing

cropland and roads around a small, unidentified town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This may be terrain around the Shire of Donald, and

the past / present or tidal outlines of Lake Buloke may  $\,$ 

be indicated. Compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Composite aerial view from many photographs, showing

cropland and roads around a small, unidentified town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This may be terrain around the Shire of Donald, and

the past / present or tidal outlines of Lake Buloke may

be indicated. Compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 10

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Composite aerial view from many photographs, showing

cropland and roads around a small, unidentified town]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This may be terrain around the Shire of Donald, and

the past / present or tidal outlines of Lake Buloke may

be indicated. Compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Blurred view of road heading toward hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: View of road heading toward hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: View of road heading toward hills

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_14

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Buckrabanyule, Vic.

Title: View of Neal Kunnung, 'poisoned creek', with

Buckrabanyule in background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06010\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 15

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Buckrabanyule, Vic.

Title: [View of hill with rocks at top, possibly known as

Buckrabanyule - compare to MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_14]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 16

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Buckrabanyule, Vic.]

Title: [View of hill with rocks at top and cattle below,

possibly the other side of Buckrabanyule - compare to

MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_15]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Buckrabanyule, Vic.]

Title: [View of sandy plain intruding on a grassy plain, with

line of pine trees or gum trees in far distance]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Donald, Vic.

Title: [View of cement post and fallen wooden log on grassy

plain near river bank, marking location of Aboriginal

graves]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 19

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Donald, Vic.

Title: [View of cement post and dead tree trunk on grassy

plain near river bank, marking location of Aboriginal

graves]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 20

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Donald, Vic.

Title: Aboriginal graves marked by upright cement post in Alec

Russell's paddock, lying between the two posts and in

middle ground

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06010 20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 21

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Buloke, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man inspecting ground at 'Banyenong' camp

site - dry Lake Buloke and Borung Highway in background

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06010\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Map of 'Shire of Donald', scale '2 miles to 1 inch',

showing roads, lakes, graves and other heritage

locations

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_23
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Map of 'Shire of Donald', scale '2 miles to 1 inch',

showing roads, lakes, Lake Buloke, graves and other

heritage locations

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_24
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Map of 'Shire of Donald', scale '2 miles to 1 inch',

showing roads, lakes, Lake Buloke, graves and other

heritage locations

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_25
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Map of 'Shire of Donald', scale '2 miles to 1 inch',

showing roads, lakes, Lake Buloke, graves and other

heritage locations

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_26
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Map of 'Shire of Donald', scale '2 miles to 1 inch',

showing roads, lakes, Lake Buloke, graves and other

heritage locations

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1890s] : Ebenezer, Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Robert of Moreton Plains (seated) who

died at Ebenezer Mission Station in 1896 [with

unidentified man standing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: King Robert wears a breastplate (king plate). From

Horsham Historical Society Collection. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_28
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_29
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_30

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : near Charlton, Vic.]

Title: [Car parked at Youanduk campsite - near Youanduk

rockhole from MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 29]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_31

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : near Charlton, Vic.]

Title: Youanduk campsite - rockhole on rise on left

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06010 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_32
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: ['Shire of Donald' map - scale '3 miles to 1 inch',

with black pins clustered at certain points - possibly

marking heritage sites]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Map includes regions such as Avon, Donald, Laen,

Carron, Corach, Watchem, Wamur]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_33
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: ['Shire of Donald' map - scale '3 miles to 1 inch',

with black pins clustered at certain points - possibly

marking heritage sites]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Map includes regions such as Avon, Donald, Laen,

## Carron, Corach, Watchem, Wamur]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_34

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Donald District, Vic.

Title: Shield tree (scarred tree) near Buckrabanyule

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 12 p. 43.

Renumbered from N06010 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_35

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : near Charlton, Vic.

Title: Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06010 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421 36

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : near Charlton, Vic.

Title: Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06010 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_37

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : near Charlton, Vic.

Title: Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06010 31

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_38

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : near Charlton, Vic.

Title: Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 12 p. 44.

Renumbered from N06010\_32

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02421\_39

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : near Charlton, Vic.

Title: [Youanduk rock hole - three miles west of Charlton]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ], at Munro No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ], at Munro No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: Grinding rocks [in situ] - enlarged view of Rock A of

group No 2

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol 84 No 7 p. 209 by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06011\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [View of open paddock area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [View of open paddock area]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [View of rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: View of grinding rocks (in situ), at Munro No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from 080331. Renumbered from N06011\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: View of grinding rocks (in situ), at Munro No 2

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: [View of grinding rocks (in situ)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: View of landscape including grinding rocks at Munro No

2 (rocks barely visible)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'general view of no. 2

rocks'. Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 84 No. 7

p. 208. Renumbered from N06011\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Front view of large house or institutional building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Side view of large house or institutional building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: View of large house or institutional building Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_20A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422 14 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: View of large house or institutional building Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06011 19A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_15 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: View of large house, church or institutional building Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_18A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422 16 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: View of large house or institutional building complex with weatherboard buildings and a water tank Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06011 17A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422 17 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria Title: [Grinding rocks (in situ)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06011 11A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_18 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria Title: [Grinding rocks (in situ)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06011 12A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422 19

Title: [Grinding rocks (in situ)] Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: Close up of Rock A site No 9

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: Close up of Rock A site No 9

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 12 p.

343. Renumbered from N06011\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Munro, Vic.

Title: [Grinding rocks (in situ)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422 23

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : French Island Region, Vic.

Title: View of French Island and Bullock Swamp from Red Bluff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080263 for similar image. Renumbered from N06011 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lang Lang region, Vic.

Title: View of water hole and camp near Red Bluff or Lang Lang

Jetty

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080264. Renumbered from N06011\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02422\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Body of water, possibly an estuary, with line of fence

posts, water patches on ground and hills on horizon]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06011\_23A

```
Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_01
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012_01
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 02
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012 02
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_03
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Clematis, Vic.
            Title: Wang, the crow [geoglyph grass pattern]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Similar to 080272. Renumbered from N06012_03
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_04
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Clematis, Vic.
            Title: Wang, the crow [geoglyph grass pattern]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes:
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 05
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012 04
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_06
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012_05
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_07
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]
```

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Large rocks, possibly grinding rocks (in situ)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Scenic view through trees, looking across a valley

toward ridge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Scenic view over semi-cleared part of hill]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Scenic view over semi-cleared part of hill]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Scenic view over semi-cleared part of hill]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_15
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Scenic view through trees, including a prominent

triangular rock - possibly Conic Rock - refer to

N02423\_16]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_16

Date/Place taken: September 1966 : Conic Range, [Clematis], Vic.

Title: Conic Rock - [Wang, the crow]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from 080267 [and 080273]. Renumbered from

N06012 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 17

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : [Conic Range], Clematis, Vic.

Title: [View of Conic Rock - (Wang, the crow)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [See also N02423\_16]. Renumbered from N06012\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : [Conic Range], Clematis, Vic.

Title: [View of Conic Rock - (Wang, the crow)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : [Conic Range, Clematis], Vic.

Title: [View of Conic Rock - (Wang, the crow)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : [Conic Range], Clematis, Vic. Title: [View of Conic Rock - (Wang, the crow)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06012\_19 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 21 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Scenic view of prominent rock with lichen, surrounded by trees] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 22 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Scenic view of prominent rock with lichen, surrounded by trees] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_23 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Scenic view of prominent rock with lichen, surrounded by trees] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06012 27 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_24 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Scenic view of prominent rock with lichen, surrounded by trees] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06012 26 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_25 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Scenic - hillside, covered with trees and different types of vegetation] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06012 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_26

```
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [View over flat grassland to mountains in distance]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012_29
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 27
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]
            Title: [Scenic view over wooded hill]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012 25
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_28
  Date/Place taken: September 1966 : Conic Range, [Clematis], Vic.
            Title: View of Conic Rock - [(Wang, the crow)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012 24
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_29
  Date/Place taken: September 1966 : Conic Range, [Clematis], Vic.
            Title: View of Conic Rock - [(Wang, the crow)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Identified from 080267. Renumbered from N06012_23
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 30
  Date/Place taken: September 1966 : Conic Range, Clematis, Vic.
            Title: View of Conic Rock - [(Wang, the crow)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012 22
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423_31
  Date/Place taken: September 1966 : Conic Range, Clematis, Vic.
            Title: View of Conic Rock - [(Wang, the crow)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
            Notes: Renumbered from N06012 21
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423 32
  Date/Place taken: [September 1966] : [Conic Range, Clematis], Vic.
            Title: [View of Conic Rock - (Wang, the crow)]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Open access
```

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_33

Date/Place taken: [September 1966] : [Conic Range, Clematis], Vic.

Title: Natural rock formation on Bald Hill - [Conical Rock

(Wang the crow)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola; [similar to 080270].

Renumbered from N06012\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02423\_34

Date/Place taken: [September 1966] : [Clematis], Vic.

Title: Matchem Skipper [rock formation] - represents (left)

the crow and (right) the young men, Djurt-djurt and

Thara, one each side of the fire

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola (image above should be looked at from right edge). Renumbered from N06012\_30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 01

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Beechworth, Vic.

Title: [Natural history display at the Burke Museum]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 02

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Beechworth, Vic.

Title: [Natural history display at the Burke Museum]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Beechworth, Vic.

Title: [Display of Indigenous weapons, Burke Museum]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Beechworth, Vic.

Title: [Display of Indigenous weapons and ceremonial items,

Burke Museum]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Beechworth, Vic.

Title: View of the Burke Museum (in 1863 the Museum was added

to the Beechworth Athenaeum and Public Library)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The building is dated 1856]. Renumbered from N06013 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Beechworth, Vic.

Title: View of the Burke Museum (in 1863 the Museum was added

to the Beechworth Athenaeum and Public Library)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 00A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [Rock paintings or rock carvings (view includes a man

holding an unidentified black object)] at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be northeastern Victorian style representations of

human figures]. Renumbered from N06013\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 08

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: Northeastern Victorian style [rock paintings / rock art

representing human figures] at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 09

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: Northeastern Victorian style [rock paintings / rock art

representing human figures] at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_10

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men in front of

northeastern Victorian style rock paintings of human

figures at Koetong Creek]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Circular hole in the ground - a well?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [View of bridge running across Koetong Creek, with

hills in the distance

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 13

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: Northeastern Victorian style rock painting / rock art

representing human figures at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_14

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: Northeastern Victorian style rock painting / rock art

representing human figures at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: Man holding an unidentified object (possibly a

measurement indicator) to unidentified rock painting /

rock art at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_16

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: Man holding an unidentified object (possibly a

measurement indicator) to unidentified rock painting /

rock art at Koetong Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [Northeastern Victorian style rock painting / rock art

representing human figures at Koetong Creek]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_18

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [Northeastern Victorian style rock painting / rock art

representing human figures at Koetong Creek]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 19

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: View of rock shelter at Koetong Creek which may include

northeastern Victoria style rock paintings / rock art

of human figures

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also the panel at N02424\_14. Renumbered from

N06013 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: View of rock shelter at Koetong Creek which may include

northeastern Victoria style rock paintings / rock art

of human figures

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also the panel at N02424\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [Rock art panel, possibly with northeastern Victoria

style rock paintings representing human figures at rock

shelter at Koetong Creek]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also the panel at N02424\_14. Renumbered from

N06013\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424 22

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [View of Koetong Creek, with tents and a parked car in

middle-ground and hills in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_23

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [View of Koetong Creek, with grassland on the banks and

hills in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06013\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s] : Koetong, Vic.

Title: [View of Koetong Creek, with tents and a parked car in

middle-ground and hills in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_25
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Unidentified woman tracing rock art on a large boulder]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_26
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Panel which may include rock paintings / rock art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: This may be the panel from NO2424\_17- NO2424\_21,

located at Koetong Creek, which includes northeastern Victoria style representations of human figures]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02424\_27
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Panel which may include rock paintings / rock art]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: This may be the panel from N02424\_17- N02424\_21,

located at Koetong Creek, which includes northeastern

Victoria style representations of human figures]

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of a small valley in a bush clearing,

with fence posts (centre) and fern thickets]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Dirt clearing in grassland which may have deposits of

rock or clay]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [View of a section of rock in grassland, in a paddock,

with a cow (at right) and possibly a river or creek

behind a treeline]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1940s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [View along a fenceline - grassland with a small rocky

outcrop visible (centre) and a creek or river behind a

treeline in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 05

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Gellibrand, Vic.

Title: Gellibrand quarry - [a rocky slope overgrown with grass

and trees]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06014\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 06

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Flat Rock, Vic.

Title: View from Flat Rock shelter - bushland and clearings

below

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06014 01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 07 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [View along a fenceline - grassland with a small rocky outcrop visible (centre) and a creek or river behind a

treeline in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 08 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Close up of a small rocky outcrop in a paddock - may

provide a path cross a ditch in the grassland (walking

path visible on left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be the outcrop from N02425\_07]

++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_09 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Close up of markings made on the surface of rock,

possibly the rock from N02425\_08]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_10 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Close up of a small rocky outcrop in a paddock - may

provide a path cross a ditch in the grassland (fence

visible on right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_11 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Unidentified etchings on the surface of a rock]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May be on the rock from N02425\_10]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_15
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Sketch? of a collection of various Indigenous weapons

or tools, with a centimetre or inch ruler]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Sketch? of a collection of various Indigenous weapons

or tools, with a centimetre or inch ruler]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Sketch? of a collection of various Indigenous weapons

or tools, with a centimetre or inch ruler]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_18
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Tyre marks are visible across the bottom of the frame]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_19
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Tyre marks are visible across the bottom of the frame]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_20
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Tyre marks are visible across the bottom of the frame]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_21
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [There may be the remains of a shelter at top, left -

several sticks arranged vertically]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_22
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles -

with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or

dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: [There may be the remains of a shelter at top, left several sticks arranged vertically] ++++++++++++++++++++++++ Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 23 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with grassland in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 24 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with bushland and hills in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_25 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with bushland and hills in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 26 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with bushland and hills in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 27 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with bushland and hills in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_28 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with bushland and hills in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 29 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of dry, sandy ground with pebbles with bushland and hills in far distance (possibly a dry lake or dry river bed)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 30 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Landscape view of grassland, including a stone wall (across foreground) and hills (background) - with two earthen mounds (right)] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425 31 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : southwest of Melbourne, Vic.] Title: [Landscape view of a road approaching hills, with a sign designating 'You Yangs Scenic Reserve'] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++ Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_32 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: [Rounded hole in rock - waterhole?] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: 

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_33
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Rounded hole in rock - waterhole?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_34
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Landscape view of large rocks in grassland, with

possibly a waterhole (centre)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02425\_35
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Rounded hole in rock, with instrument to measure

diameter - a waterhole?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Artefacts - knives with stone chips?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Artefact - knives with stone chips?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Artefact - knives with stone chips?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Artefact - knives with stone chips?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Artefact - shell attached to wooden shaft]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mentioned in Giglioloi's catalogue item No 351.

Renumbered from N06015 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Artefact - shell attached to wooden shaft]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Kodjer (Kodja], from north east of Perth, W.A . -

stone axe with Italian language label]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue, item No 365.

Original caption included 'Pert, WA'. Renumbered from

N06015\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Kodji (Kodja], from York district of W.A. - stone axe

with Italian language label]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Kadjo (Kodja], from Gascoyne area of W.A. - stone axe

with Italian language label]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Kodja (Kodju), from York district of W.A. - stone axe

with Italian language label]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

```
Notes: [Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue (110)?]. Renumbered
                   from N06015 09A
                   ++++++++++++++++++++++++
          Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426_11
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
             Title: [Kooga (Kodja), from Bunbury, W.A. - stone axe with
                   Italian language label]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06015 08A
                   Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426_12
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
             Title: [Kadjo (Kodja], from Gascoyne area of W.A.? - stone axe]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06015 07A
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426 13
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
             Title: Stone axe [from New Norcia, W.A.?]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue item No 119.
                   Renumbered from N06015 15A
                   ++++++++++++++++++++++++
          Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426 14
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
             Title: [Knife (teeth set in resin?) from Cape York, Qld.]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue item No 2205.
                   Renumbered from N06015 13A
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426_15
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
             Title: [Knife (teeth set in resin?) from Cape York, Qld.]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue item No 2205.
                   Renumbered from N06015 14A
```

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: Kunga [flint knife blade in head of bone handle made

from human femur] from North Queensland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material

Notes: Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue item No 78. [A3]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: Kunga [flint knife blade in head of bone handle made

from human femur] from North Queensland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material

Notes: Mentioned in Giglioli's catalogue item No 78. [A3]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_18
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Carved design on wooden object - possibly a woomera

(spearthrower)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_19
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Carved design on wooden object - possibly a woomera

(spearthrower)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06015 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_20
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Small object with hole - possibly a fragment of skull]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3?]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_21
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Small object with hole - possibly a fragment of skull]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3?]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_22
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,

South Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material

```
Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426_23
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
            Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,
                   South Australia
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Restricted - sensitive material
            Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426 24
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
            Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,
                   South Australia]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Restricted - sensitive material
            Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426 25
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
            Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,
                   South Australia]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Restricted - sensitive material
            Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426 26
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
            Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,
                   South Australia]
Photographer/Artist:
           Access: Restricted - sensitive material
            Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426_27
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]
            Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,
                   South Australia]
```

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_28
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,

South Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_29
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,

South Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_30
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,

South Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02426\_31
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Italy]

Title: [Skull drinking cup from The Coorong or Encounter Bay,

South Australia

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 01

Date/Place taken: c1910 : Donald [or Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Anthony of Birchip and Donald, sitting

in front of a cottage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06016 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_02

Date/Place taken: c1910 : Donald [or Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Anthony of Birchip and Donald, sitting

in front of a cottage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06016 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_03

Date/Place taken: c1910 : Donald [or Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Anthony of Birchip and Donald, sitting

in front of a cottage

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_04

Date/Place taken: c1930s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Bob Kinnear (seated), Mrs Kinnear (Sarah

Smith of Swan Hill) and son Sam Kinnear

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [A. Massola]. Renumbered

from N06016\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_05

Date/Place taken: October 1967 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Nellie Stewart, 80 years old

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079605. Renumbered from N06016\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_06

Date/Place taken: October 1967 : Swan Hill, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Nellie Stewart, 80 years old

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 07

Date/Place taken: 1905 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Nelly Pepper at 18 years old (painted in

1905)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079606. 'Nelly was born at Ebenezer, with a non

Indigenous grandfather. She is now Mrs Stewart of Swan

Hill.' Renumbered from N06016\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_08

Date/Place taken: 1905 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Nelly Pepper at 18 years old (painted in

1905)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Nelly was born at Ebenezer, with a non Indigenous

grandfather. She is now Mrs Stewart of Swan Hill'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_09

Date/Place taken: [1968 : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.]

Title: [Landscape view of a yard between buildings, including

a vegetable garden (left), a building with collapsed

roof and an animal pen]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The Ebenezer Mission Church may be in the background]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_10

Date/Place taken: 1968 : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Ruins of a dwelling - [two cottages, one with a

fireplace, seen from an opposite paddock]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079595. [These building may be part of the Ebenezer

mission - kitchen and girls' accommodation]. Renumbered

from N06016 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_11

Date/Place taken: 1968 : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Ruins of Ebenezer Mission Church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079590. Renumbered from N06016\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 12

Date/Place taken: 1968 : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: [Interior view of the ruins of Ebenezer Mission Church

(looking toward window that overlooks the graveyard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079592. Renumbered from N06016\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_13

Date/Place taken: 1968 : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Ruins of Ebenezer Mission Church, including view of

graveyard

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079589. Renumbered from N06016\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_14

Date/Place taken: 1905 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Nelly Pepper at 18 years old (painted in

1905)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Nelly was born at Ebenezer, with a non Indigenous

grandfather. She is now Mrs Stewart of Swan Hill'

++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 15

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Gravestone of Marie Magdalene Stoehle, wife of Reverend

H Stoehle [and baby daughter Marie Magdelene Stoehle?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_16

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Grave of the Reverend F W Spieseke

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_17

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Grave of the Reverend C W Kramer

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 18

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic. Title: Grave of Reverend Paul Bogisch

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_19

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Amalie Bogisch

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 20

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Helen Comb

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_21

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Philip Pepper

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_22

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Philip Pepper

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_23

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Gravestone of Alice Pepper (cracked)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_24

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Augusta J Rubena Harrison

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 25

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Headstone at the grave of Alexander Harrison

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06016 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_26

Date/Place taken: [1960s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: General view of Ebenezer Mission Church cemetery and

ruins of church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079596. Renumbered from N06016\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427\_27

Date/Place taken: 1968 : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Ruins of dwelling [possibly one of the mission

buildings - either the kitchen or the girls'

accommodation]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079594. Renumbered from N06016\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02427 28

Date/Place taken: 1968 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Ruins of Ebenezer Mission Church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079591. Renumbered from N06016\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_01

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1896] : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Robert of Moreton Plains (seated) and

an unidentified man standing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: King Robert died at Ebenezer Mission Station in 1896.

He is wearing a breastplate (king plate) in the photograph. Image from Horsham Historical Society Collection. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06017\_00A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_02 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified school children with a

teacher]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_03 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified men and women outside a

tin shack]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017 02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 04

Date/Place taken: 26 December 1934 : Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Robert Kinnear of Charltonwith Mrs Kinnear

and granddaughter Betty Marks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Robert died at Antwerp 6 January 1935. Edited by Edmonds and Furphy, p. 193 which provided more information. Renumbered from N06017 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_05

Date/Place taken: 26 December 1934 : Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Robert Kinnear of Charltonwith Mrs Kinnear

and granddaughter Betty Marks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Robert died at Antwerp 6 January 1935. Edited by

Edmonds and Furphy, p. 193 which provided more

information

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 06

Date/Place taken: c1930s : Victoria

Title: Group portrait of Bob Kinnear (seated), Mrs Kinnear

(Sarah Smith of Swan Hill) and son Sam Kinnear

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The group is of four people - the original print is

damaged and shows three faces only]. Renumbered from

N06017 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 07

Date/Place taken: c1880s : Ebenezer Mission, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified people outside the

Ebenezer Mission church (from Horsham Historical

Society collection)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03758 06 which is a reverse image to this - which

is correct. [An unidentified man at centre is wearing a breastplate (king plate)]. Renumbered from N06017 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_08

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Ebenezer, Vic.]

Title: [Sketch of 'Aboriginal Mission Station 'Ebenezer' on the Wimmera' - view of houses, church and building with

flag (centre)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 09

Date/Place taken: c1920 : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of three unidentified men, a woman and

a child]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_10

Date/Place taken: 1930s : [Victoria]

Title: Family portrait of Robert Kinnear, wife Sarah (nee

Smith), son Sam

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_11
Date/Place taken: c1879 : Ebenezer, Vic.

Title: The organist [portrait of a woman standing by a chair

in European dress, in front of a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Could be Nellie Pepper - see photo in article in La

Trobe Journal No. 76 Spring 2005. Renumbered from

N06017 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_12
Date/Place taken: c1879 : [Ebenezer], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified people - [possibly

including Reverend Paul and Amalie Bogisch (on his

left) and baby daughter (on right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Names came from old caption list]. Renumbered from

N06017 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_13

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Ebenezer, Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Family portrait of Reverend Paul Bogisch, wife Amelia

and daughter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_14

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s] : Ebenezer, Antwerp, Vic.

Title: [Person standing near the fence at Ebenezer Mission

church]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_15 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to flora and fauna,

with English translations beside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill. She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include:

'yacca', 'Gray bush with yellow flowers', 'Brown bush with yellow flowers', 'Reed', 'Basket Grass', 'Long Leg Water Fowl', 'Mountain Duck']. Renumbered from

N06017 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_17 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

> Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to birdlife and weather phenomena, with English translations beside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill. She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include: 'parakeet', 'Blue Mountain Parrot', 'Sun', 'Star', 'Rain', 'Thunder', '12 ? also known as 12 Apostles', 'Spear Thrower']. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola

[credited? to L Binns]. Renumbered from N06017\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_18 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

beside]

Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to birdlife, flora and names for body parts, with English translations

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill. She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include: 'Death adder', 'Gum grows on wattle tree', 'Feet'
'Leg', 'Head', 'Hand', 'Eyes', 'Boy', 'Whistling Duck', 'Tomahawk', 'Girl']. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola

[credited? to L Binns]. Renumbered from N06017 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 19 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

> Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to birdlife and weather phenomena, with English translations beside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill. She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include: 'Bitter Spring', Wild Tomahawk', 'Honey Bird', 'Thunder Cloud', 'Tortoise', 'Teal Duck']. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [credited? to L Binns]. Renumbered from N06017\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_20
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to birdlife and

flora, with English translations beside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him

and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill. She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include: 'Eagle', 'Duck Hawk', Wrestleing', 'She Oak', 'Wild Berry Bush', 'Bambo Reed', 'Yellow Berry Bush'].

Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [credited? to L Binns].

Renumbered from N06017\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_21
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to birdlife and

flora, with English translations beside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him

and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill. She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include: 'Three Swamps', 'Butcher Bird', 'Dog', 'Horse', 'Snake', 'Carpet Snake', 'Murray Perch', 'Boss', 'Shield', 'Waddy', 'Jack Spear', 'Boomerang'].

Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [credited? to L Binns].

Renumbered from N06017 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_22
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [List of Indigenous words relating to birdlife and flora and fauna, with English translations beside]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: List of words written by Sam Kinnear, remembered by him

and by Mrs Marks of Dimboola. Said to have been Wamba Wamba (Wembawemba). Sam's mother came from Swan Hill.

She was Sarah Smith. [English translations include: 'Wattle', 'Box Tree' 'Tea Tree' Honey Suckle Bush', 'White Cockatoo', 'Rosella', 'Frilled Neck Lizard', 'Galah', 'Wild Dove', 'Emu', 'Black Magpie', 'Kangaroo', 'Cray Fish', 'Blackwood Tree', 'Black Swan', 'Plover']. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [credited? to L Binns]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 23

Date/Place taken: c1879 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified man, woman and child

outside building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_24

Date/Place taken: c1879 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: The organist [unidentified woman standing by a chair in

European dress, in front of a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Could be Nellie Pepper - see photo in article in La

Trobe Journal No 76 Spring 2005

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_25

Date/Place taken: c1879 : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: The organist [unidentified woman standing by a chair in

European dress, in front of a building] - close up of

N02428\_24

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Could be Nellie Pepper - see article in La Trobe

Journal No 76 Spring 2005. Renumbered from N06017\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_26

Date/Place taken: c1870s : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Sketched portrait of Nathanael (Nathaniel) Pepper -

(from R Brough Smyth 'The Aborigines of Victoria' 1878)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_27

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1896] : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of King Robert of Moreton Plains,

seated, with an [unidentified man, standing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Robert died at Ebenezer Mission Station in 1896. He is wearing a breastplate (king plate) in the photograph. From Horsham Historical Society Collection. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428 28

Date/Place taken: c1879 : [Ebenezer, Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified people - [possibly including Reverend Paul and Amalie Bogisch (on his

left) and baby daughter (on right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Names from old caption list]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_29

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Ebenezer, Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Family portrait of Reverend Paul Bogisch, wife Amelia

and daughter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_30
Date/Place taken: c1870s : [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Reverend Paul Bogisch (courtesy of

Mr A B Werner, Antwerp)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06017 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_31

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1896] : Ebenezer, [Antwerp], Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of King Robert of Moreton Plains,

seated, with an [unidentified man, standing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Robert died at Ebenezer Mission Station in 1896. He is

wearing a breastplate (king plate) in the photograph. From Horsham Historical Society Collection. Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02428\_32
Date/Place taken: c1890s : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified members of the Cricket

Team, outside a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_01

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Lizzie Davis and daughter Ponty

(Mary) with another unidentified child

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06018\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_02
Date/Place taken: c1890s : Coranderrrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Jane Dunolly (or Helen?), Tom Dunolly, Eda

[Ada] Brangy

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: From N03764\_29 - if this is Jane Dunolly (nee Cooper),

she was married to Alick Dunolly and this is Tom

Dunolly Jnr, however if she is Helen then she was Tommy

Donolly's wife. Renumbered from N06018\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_03
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group of unidentified women and children with grass

hut in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_04
Date/Place taken: c1890 : Gilbert River, Qld.

Title: Portrait of Coongardi, showing body scarification

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry Photo - see N03130\_08. Renumbered from N06018\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_05
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Group of unidentified people at a camp with mia mia

(grass shelter) - man on left may be smoking a pipe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_06

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s] : Cooktown, Qld.

Title: Group portrait of Endeavour River people with a mia-mia

in the background, holding shields, spears and fighting

and hunting boomerangs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant.

See N02112\_14 (rev. image to this), [Cairns Museum Collection] and N02116\_15. Renumbered from N06018\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_07

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s] : Queensland

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified people in front of

large forest tree (fig tree?), with shields and

fighting sticks]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N02120\_13 Cairns Historical Society. Renumbered

from N06018\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_08

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Man climbing a large forest tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_09

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of six unidentified young women, in

front of a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429 10

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Queensland

Title: Unidentified man showing body scarification on back

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: H King Photo - see N03131\_02. Inscribed with: 'No 1409.

Austn Aborigine (Queensland). H. King Sydney'.

Renumbered from N06018 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429 11

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Queensland

Title: Portrait of unidentified man with body scarification on

arms, chest, and stomach

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Gilbert River, Qld. Inscribed with: '399. Austn Aborigine (Queensland). H. King Sydney'. Renumbered from N06018\_12. [May be a Kerry or King photo]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_12
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Women on bank of a river, sitting with blankets - a

group of men are sitting on the opposite bank]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_13
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Women on bank of a river, sitting with blankets - a

group of men are sitting on the opposite bank]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_14
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Women on bank of a river, sitting with blankets - a

group of men are sitting on the opposite bank]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_15
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_16

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : New South Wales]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with a boomerang and

possibly a lil-lil club]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: H King photo. Renumbered from N06018\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_17

Date/Place taken: c1893 : near Babinda, north Qld.

Title: Group portrait of decorated Russell River men (Indidji

tribespeople) ready for a corroboree, with shields and

spears

Photographer/Artist: Atkinson, A

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: Burumbu, a leading man,

of Mulgrave River (on left, holding a wooden sword club); Torunga of Warukeinju, a Korabana man (fourth from left). The design on the shield held by the central standing man relates to a species of fruit. The

central standing man relates to a species of fruit. The second shield from the right bears a frog design. See N00113\_01 and N00114\_16 for a more complete frame.

Renumbered from N06018 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_18
Date/Place taken: c1900s : Russell River, Qld.

Title: Portrait of decorated men from the Russell River

council of old men holding a yabba yabba (talk), around

a tree stump

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant.

See N02218\_10 - Cairns Historical Society. Renumbered

from N06018 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_19
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Queensland

Title: Two men on a modified dugout canoe on a lake or river -

spear fishing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from N01994\_05 and N02121\_08 (the above has

no writing) - Cairns Historical Society. Renumbered

from N06018 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429 20

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Darwin, N.T.

Title: Group portrait of Port Essington tribe ready for a

corroboree - unidentified men, women and children with

shields and boomerangs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Some of the men in the back row (eg second from left)

may be holding wooden sword clubs - compare to

N02429\_17]. Renumbered from N06018\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_21

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Bellenden Ker, Qld.

Title: Group portrait of Bellenden Ker men and women with

spears and shields

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N00113\_02 and N02117\_07 - Cairns Historical

## Society. Renumbered from N06018\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_22

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Queensland

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman with scarification on

arms and chest - 'Aboriginal woman with scars on body'

(Workii tribe)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03153\_05 and N03416\_10. H King photo. Renumbered

from N06018 25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_23
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: Portrait of unidentified man wearing breastplate (king

plate), which reads 'Ye-I-Nie, King of Cairns, 1905'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from a half length portrait at N02114\_10 -

Cairns Historical Society. This image is in the National Library of Australia Collection. Renumbered

from N06018 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_24

Date/Place taken:

Title:

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_25

Date/Place taken: 1916: Mary River, Cooktown area, Qld.

Title: Cooktown men walking with a catch of water snakes

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant.

Ryko photo. More information from N00114\_26 - Cairns Historical Society, also N02116\_01 which is reverse of

this image. Renumbered from N06018\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_26
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Queensland

Title: View of beehive shaped grass huts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from N02120\_11 (a fuller frame) - Cairns

Historical Society. Renumbered from N06018\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429\_27
Date/Place taken: c1900 : McArthur River, N.T.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man with woman and boy from

McArthur River [standing in front of a paperbark

shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant.

More information from N01994\_06 - Cairns Historical

Society. Renumbered from N06018\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_01

Date/Place taken: c1890 : [Bondi Beach, Sydney, N.S.W.]

Title: [Staged fight on beach - decorated men holding clubs,

spears, boomerangs and shields, with some men lying on

the sand]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03158\_05 Kerry King collection. Original caption

included 'Aborigine and black tracker'. Kerry & Co.
Sydney postcard? Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginal
fight'. May be related to Renumbered from N06019\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_02

Date/Place taken: c1904 : Northern Territory

Title: Group portrait of three unidentified men wearing

headdresses and holding spears with unidentified woman

and two children on a sandy bank

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Natives Androwilla Tribe'.

Renumbered from N06019\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_03

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : MacKay, Qld.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified men [with possibly a

woman at far left] sitting in front of a cloth shelter

in a dirt clearing with a fence behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginals in camp'. See

also 079434. Renumbered from N06019\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_04

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : MacKay, Old.

Title: [Unidentified women in European clothes sitting by

shelters with children (and an unidentified man

standing at left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also 079435. Inscribed on photograph: 'Village settlement, bed of Pioneer River, MacKay, Queensland'.

Renumbered from N06019 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_05

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Mulgrave district, Qld.

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified men and boys standing

by a rock face, with spears]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Young man second from right may be holding a wooden

sword club - compare to N02429\_17]. Renumbered from

N06019\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_06

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : north Queensland

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man standing on a sandy dune,

with boomerang and shield]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430 07

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : north Queensland

Title: Women and children, walking through grass toward river

or beach [the women are wearing skirts]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'N.Q. Aboriginals 'off for the

day'. See also 079429.; Renumbered from N06019 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_08

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Queensland

Title: [Group portrait of young men with spears and shields in

a grass clearing - the older man at centre wears a

breastplate (king plate)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Queensland Aboriginal

warriors'. Renumbered from N06019\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_09

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : north Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of man with shield held up for defence (he

may be holding a wooden sword club behind him for

attacking]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'War!'. Renumbered from

## N06019\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_10

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Yarrrabah, north Qld.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified men and boys in the

Yarrabah Mission Band, holding instruments

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also 070436. Inscribed on photograph: 'Yarrabah Mission Band, Cairns, N.Q.'. Renumbered from N06019\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_11

Date/Place taken: c1930s : Herbert River, Rockhampton region, north Qld.

Title: View of a brush shelter - a gunya of the Darambal tribe

(with a shield at the front)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginal camp, Herbert

River, N.Q.'. See also 079432 and N04769\_23. Renumbered

from N06019 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_12

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : north Queensland

Title: Portrait of two unidentified children outside a bark

mia mia - one is holding a spear and spear thrower

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Picaninnies, north

Queensland'. See also 079433. Renumbered from N06019\_00A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_13

Date/Place taken: c1930s : Keppel Island, Qld.

Title: Unidentified men and women near dome shaped palm leaf

mia mias - the men have spears and one is wearing a

breastplate (king plate)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Dome shaped mia mias, north

Queensland'. See also 079431 and N04769\_19. Renumbered

from N06019 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_14

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : north Queensland

Title: Family group (unidentified man, woman and child)

sitting outside a palm leaf mia mia in a sandy clearing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Palm leaf mia mia, N.

Queensland'. See also 079430. Renumbered from N06019\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_15

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Lindeman Island, north Qld.

Title: View of two young men in a dingy off shore - one prepares to spear a turtle in the water, while the

other holds the dingy steady

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: '14. Native boy spearing

turtle, 1st position. Lindeman Is. N. Q'. Renumbered

from N06019 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_16

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Lindeman Island, north Qld.

Title: View of two young men in a dingy off shore - one lunges

into the water to spear a turtle, while the other holds

the dingy steady

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: A larger boat can be seen in background. Inscribed on

photograph: '6. Turtle spearing, 2nd position, Lindeman Is, N.Q'. Published in 'In the track of the native' by

D Tennant. Renumbered from N06019 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_17

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Young boy standing with a spear in shallow water

beside a canoe - possibly spear fishing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_18

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified naked women, wearing

necklaces and earrings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06018 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_19

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified naked woman with bands around

arms and stomach (she may have light coloured hair)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_20

Date/Place taken: c1900s : Mulgrave River area, near Babinda, Qld.

Title: [Unidentified man and woman making a mia mia of

paperbark, bound with grass tree over light bamboo

poles]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant - see N02121 09 - Cairns Historical Society. Renumbered

- see Nu2121\_u9 - Cairns Historical Society. Renumbered

from N06019\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_21
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Two unidentified men making fire with a fire stick]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cairns Historical Society (fuller frame with writing).

Renumbered from N06019 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_22
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Man climbing a tree, possibly using a piece of vine

and toe holds]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_23
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Queensland

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man with a branch and

a boomerang]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: N02120\_03 is a reverse image of this - Cairns

Historical Society. Renumbered from N06019\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_24
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man with scarification

on stomach, chest and arms]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_25
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of three unidentified men, two with

pipes, and two with beaded necklaces and ornaments]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_26

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Atherton, Old.

Title: [Unidentified man with basket on back, with a small

child sitting on shoulder]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Atherton Black with a

picaninny'. Renumbered from N06019\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_27

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Russell River, Qld.

Title: 'Member of the Russell River Tribe dressed for a

corroboree' [with spear, body paint and shield]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant.

The man appears to have lightened hair. See also

N02431 11A. Renumbered from N06019 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_28

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Queensland

Title: Portrait of three unidentified men standing (one with

spear and spear thrower), with unidentified women and

children seated in a shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Queensland Blacks in camp'.

Full image N02117\_02 - CHS.002.BW. See also

MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_10A. Renumbered from N06019\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430 29

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Daintree area, Qld.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified men and boys of a

Daintree tribe

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N02113\_05 for full image which is the reverse of

this - CHS.002.BW. Renumbered from N06019 32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_30

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with beard (same man from

N02430\_31)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_31 Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with beard, holding a

boomerang (same man from N02430 30)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430 32

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : north Queensland

Title: [Portrait of unidentified mother with child on her

shoulders]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06019 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430 33 Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s] : Queensland

Title: Studio portrait of young girl, Alreena, in a European

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Alreena, Fraser Island

Aboriginal girl'. Renumbered from N06019 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430 34 Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Unidentified group of men and women, walking in a line

with their catch of kangaroos or wallabies]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Return from the hunt'.

Renumbered from N06019 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_01A Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men with spears and

shields, both wearing breastplates (king plates)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Man on left may be Ye-I-Nie', whose breastplate reads,

'Ye-I-Nie, King of Cairns, 1905' - compare to

MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02429 23].

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_02A

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: Portrait of young man wearing breastplate (king plate)

which reads 'Ye-I-Nie, King of Cairns, 1905'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Identified from a half length portrait at N2114.10,

Cairns Historical Society. This image is in the

National Library of Australia Collection

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_03A
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man playing a string game]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_04A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man in traditional costume, with beaded necklace, nose peg, and feathered

headdress]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_05A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified elderly man sitting on sand

outside a shelter (he wears an armband and has some

scarification on arm]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_06A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified men (holding spears),

with unidentified women seated with children]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_07A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified elder holding a stick or

staff, with his hand on the shoulder of unidentified

woman smoking a pipe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Veteran Minnasie Chief'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_08A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified man holding a spear,

with two unidentified young women and a child, with

bark shelters in the background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_09A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Unidentified man, women and children walking along a

stream in bushland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_10A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men, one man with spear

and spear thrower, with unidentified women and children

sitting in shelter]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Queensland Blacks in camp'.

See also MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02430\_28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431 11A

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s] : Russell River, Qld.

Title: 'Member of the Russell River Tribe dressed for a

corroboree' [with spear and shield]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'In the track of the native' by D Tennant

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_12A
Date/Place taken: [1850s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Portrait of two men and a boy under a tree with large

fruit - man on left has a wooden sword club, and man on

right has a shield]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_13A

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland] Title: [Portrait of unidentified man standing by a fig tree, with beaded necklace, feathered headdress and nose peg] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431 14A Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland] Title: [Two boys using spear throwers to throw spears at a camp on a rocky creek bed - branch shelters in background] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431 15A Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland] Title: [Four men posing with spears and shields raised toward each other as if preparing for a fight] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Queensland blacks' Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431 16A Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s : Queensland] Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men decorated with body paint and holding shields, with a wooden sword club standing between them] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431 17A Date/Place taken: Title: Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431 18A Date/Place taken: Title: Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_19
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of men with body paint on their chests and legs, holding spears, in a grass clearing at base

of a mountain]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [A man in European clothes is posing with them. May

have been taken at Palm Island Settlement]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_20
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of men with body paint on their faces

and chests, in a grass clearing at base of a mountain]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [There may be a mission building at far left - Palm

Island Settlement]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_21
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Men watching group of men decorated with body paint,

performing a war dance in a grass clearing at base of

mountains]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginal war dance. Palm

Islands'. [May have been taken at Palm Island

Settlement]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_22
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified men and children

decorated with body paint and holding spears, with a

navy officer in white uniform (centre)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [May have been taken at Palm Island Settlement]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_23
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Group portrait of several unidentified brides and men and women in suits and dresses, gathered by a banner

which has a cross on it]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'S. Brides Palm Island' or '5.

Brides Palm Island'. [May have been taken at Palm

Island Settlement]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02431\_24
Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : Queensland]

Title: [Line of decorated men on shore of beach, with spears raised toward a man who has a club or fighting stick

raised in the air]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Cobung Peninsula fighters at spear practice. Ryko photo'. [May have been taken at

Palm Island Settlement]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432 01

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of porcelain crockery near a display of books,

with a set of fishing hook ornaments and a receipt on a

table]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432 02

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of decorated fishing hooks, with one possibly

made from bone or ivory, in the shape of a fish or

dolphin]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of decorated fishing hooks - one is possibly

made from metal, in the shape of a type of fish, with

'ULAWA 4R' etched on it]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [A nearby item is tagged from 'Cook Islands']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432 04

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of decorated fishing hooks, possibly made from

metal or bone, in the shape of fish and other sealife]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [A hook at top has '2093 Ysabel' etched on it, another

hook has '39 Ulawa Solomons', another has '185 Matty

Isl']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of decorated fishing hooks (possibly made from

bone), ropes, sinkers, and other items for fishing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [One carved item has a tag which may read 'Ellice Isld']

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432 06

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of decorated fishing hooks and sinkers,

possibly made from metal or bone, in the shape of fish

and other sealife]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of large fishing hooks made from metal and

bound with string

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432 08

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of fishing hooks, possibly gutting implements,

and a net laced with zoila shells]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02432\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : northern Australia]

Title: [Display of fishing hooks, ropes and spear ends

possibly used as harpoons]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Display of artefacts - boomerangs and other weapons,

possibly lil-lil clubs or nulla nulla hunting sticks]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Bones and 'cups']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Original caption included '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Decorated spear shield - detail including chevron

motif]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Decorated spear shield - detail of design]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020 28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Decorated spear shield - detail of design]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Decorated spear shield - detail of design]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit? Possibly a turtle motif at centre].

Renumbered from N06020\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]

Title: [Decorated spear shield, showing chevron motif]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020\_35A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433\_08

```
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : west N.S.W.
             Title: Lil-lil (Fred Smith collection)
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: See 080016 [museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020_34A
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433 09
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]
             Title: [Club shield (view shows design etched into surface)]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: Renumbered from N06020 33A
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433_10
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]
             Title: [Club shield (view shows design etched into surface,
                   and space for holding item)]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: [Museum exhibit?]. Renumbered from N06020 32A
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02433_11
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : west N.S.W.]
             Title: [Detail of hatched design in the surface of an
                   artefact, possibly a shield]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes:
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 01
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.
             Title: [Mounted display of fish spears and spear throwers,
                   accompanied by photographs of them in use]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Renumbered from N06021_29
                  Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 02
  Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.]
             Title: [Displayed embossed map of Australia, showing
                   topography and river systems, with Murray River system
                   and region highlighted]
Photographer/Artist:
            Access: Open access
             Notes: [There are numbers showing regions around the Murray
                   River, possibly showing the boundaries of countries /
                   tribes and peoples in that region]
```

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 03

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: [Murray River display - face casts, necklaces and

material culture items on display]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Renumbered from N06021\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 04

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: [Murray River display - stone implements, mortar and

pestle, axe heads, small stone implements]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Renumbered from N06021\_26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: [Murray River display] - cyclons found in the country

of the Bakinji tribe of the Darling river

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Renumbered from N06021\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 06

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: [Murray River display - collection of implements and

ethnographic items on display]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Renumbered from N06021 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: [Collection of boomerangs, clubs and shields from the

Murray River area on display in a section labelled

'warfare']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Renumbered from N06021\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: [Collection of stone items in a Murray River display -

including an axe sharpening stone with a grooved axe

and mortar and pestle]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Museum exhibit]. This is a reversed image. Original caption included '[Ethnographic items]'. Renumbered from N06021 17 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_09 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A. Title: [Collection of stone items in a Murray River display a netted bag and a bark coolamon] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: [Museum exhibit]. Original caption included [Ethnographic items]'. Renumbered from N06021\_18 Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_10 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: Drinking vessel, possibly made from a human skull Photographer/Artist: Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[A3]' and '[weapons/artefacts]' and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'" Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_11 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: Drinking vessel, possibly made from a human skull Photographer/Artist: Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[A3]' and '[weapons/artefacts]' and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'" Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 12 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: Drinking vessel, possibly made from a human skull Photographer/Artist: Access: Restricted - sensitive material Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[A3]' and '[weapons/artefacts]' and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'" +++++++++++++++++++++++++ Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 13 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Maroota, north of Sydney, N.S.W. Title: Rock engraving - emu and eggs [with tracks] Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

Access: Open access

as they were' by Aldo Massola. See 079928. Renumbered from N06021\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_14

Date/Place taken:

Title:

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Cape Otway, Vic.

Title: A 'grooved' axe head as it was found on a campsite

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06021 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 16

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: Reed basket of the type placed in the openings left in

fish traps to collect fish [on display]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Mildura Arts Centre].

Renumbered from N06021 20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02434 17

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Mildura Arts Centre, S.A.

Title: Detail of carving (dendroglyph) on a burial tree on

Mangery sheep station, close to the Bogan River

(central New South Wales)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped version published in 'The Aborigines of

south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola.

Renumbered from N06021 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Basket made from rushes by Eliza, the last woman of the

Victorian Western Port tribe in 1871

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Artefacts] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong). Published in

'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06023\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Basket made from rushes by Eliza, the last woman of the

Victorian Western Port tribe in 1871

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Artefacts] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong). Published in

'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they

were' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Basket made from rushes by Eliza, the last woman of the

Victorian Western Port tribe in 1871

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Artefacts] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong). Published in

'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they

were' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Basket made from rushes by Eliza, the last woman of the

Victorian Western Port tribe in 1871

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Artefacts] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong). Published in

'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they

were' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Basket made from rushes by Eliza, the last woman of the

Victorian Western Port tribe in 1871

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Artefacts] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong). Published in

'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they

were' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Widow's cap made from gypsum, showing the mark of the

net the mourning woman wore to stop her hair sticking

to the cap

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - sensitive material

Notes: [Weapons/artefacts] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong). Almost

identical print published in 'The Aborigines of

south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++ Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_07 Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Strathfieldsaye, Vic. Title: Toe hold bruised into tree with a stone axe [for climbing] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06023\_02A +++++++++++++++++++++++++++++ Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_08 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria Title: Rush basket made by Jemima Wandin at Coranderrk about 1890 Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. See 080006. Original caption included '[artefacts]' and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'. Renumbered from N06023 03A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_09 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: The wit-wit, a wooden plaything Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[artefact]' and and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)' Renumbered from N06023 04A" Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_10 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: The wit-wit, a wooden plaything Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[artefact]' and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'" Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435 11 Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria] Title: Front and side view of a spearthrower Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[weapons/ artefacts]'
and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Front and side view of a spearthrower

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[weapons/artefacts]' and

and '(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'. Renumbered from N06023\_08A"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Three boomerangs on display - comeback (top) and

non-return types

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [background removed].
Original caption included '[weapons/ artefacts]' and
'(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'. Renumbered from N06023\_

07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Three boomerangs on display - comeback (top) and

non-return types

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [background removed]. Original caption included '[weapons/ artefacts]' and

'(Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_15
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Wooden smoking pipe on display]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Wooden smoking pipe on display]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Three types of throwing clubs used for hunting or in

warfare [on display] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[weapons/artefacts]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_18
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Three types of throwing clubs used for hunting or in

warfare [on display] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[weapons/artefacts]'. Renumbered from

N06023 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_19
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Side view of club shield, with diamond motif etched

into surface] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included '[Weapons/artefact]'.

Renumbered from N06023\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_20
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Side view of club shield, with diamond motif etched

into surface] (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_21
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Drinking vessel, possibly made from a human skull (Fred

Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[weapons/artefacts]' and '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_22
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Drinking vessel, possibly made from a human skull (Fred

Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[weapons/artefacts]' and '[A3]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_23
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Drinking vessel, possibly made from a human skull (Fred

Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[weapons/artefacts]' and '[A3]'

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_24
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Spear shield engraved in patterns typical of the art of

the South-East (Fred Smith, Mt Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [background removed]. Original caption included '[weapons/ artefacts]'.

Renumbered from N06023\_ 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_25
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Front and side views of club shields made of heavy wood

to withstand blows from fighting clubs (Fred Smith, Mt

Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[Weapons/artefacts]'. Renumbered from

N06023 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_26
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Front and side views of club shields made of heavy wood

to withstand blows from fighting clubs (Fred Smith, Mt

Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included '[Weapons/artefacts]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02435\_27
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Front and side views of club shields made of heavy wood to withstand blows from fighting clubs (Fred Smith, Mt

Dandenong)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Original caption

included '[Weapons/artefacts]'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement, plain side of face - striking

platform on left [stone or rock implement]

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 11 p. 314], see 080011. Renumbered from N06024 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement, plain side of face - striking

platform on left [stone or rock implement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314], see 080011

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement, plain side of face - striking

platform on left [stone or rock implement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314], see 080011

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement - [stone implement, close up of

one of the sharp tips]

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314]. Renumbered from N06024\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement - [stone implement, close up

showing tip]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement - [stone implement, close up of

jagged edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314]. Renumbered from N06024\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [The Cope Cope implement - stone implement, close up of

jagged edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [The Cope Cope implement - stone implement, close up of

jagged edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314]. Renumbered from N06024\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 09

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of two small stone implements]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_10

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Close up of two small stone implements]

Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Renumbered from N06024 20A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_11 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.] Title: [Close up of two small stone implements] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_12 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.] Title: [Close up of two small stone implements] Photographer/Artist: Access: Open access Notes: Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 13 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic. Title: The Cope Cope implement [stone implement, close up showing jagged tip] Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 11 p. 314]. Renumbered from N06024\_22A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 14 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic. Title: The Cope Cope implement, plain side of point [stone implement, close up of jagged edge] Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo Access: Open access Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No. 11 p. 314]. Renumbered from N06024\_23A Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_15 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.] Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement, showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_16

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 17

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edgel

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 18

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 19

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edgel

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 20

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement [stone implement]

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314], see 080010. Renumbered from N06024\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 21

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_22

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement [stone implement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314], see 080010

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 23

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Cope Cope area, Vic.

Title: The Cope Cope implement [stone implement, close up of

tip]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Article published in Victorian Naturalist Vol. 86 No.

11 p. 314]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [The Cope Cope implement (stone implement, close up of

flat edge)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 25

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_26

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 27

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 29

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edge]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02436 30

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Cope Cope area, Vic.]

Title: [Stone implement, possibly the Cope Cope implement,

showing one pointed tip and one curved edge and one

flat edgel

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_01
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketches of shields - Le Soeuf miniature weapons in

the Museum of Victoria]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society of

Victoria vol 76, Pt 2, 1963. Some are the same as the

photographs used in Aldo Massola's article in

Australian Natural History Vol 14 (2) 1962]. Renumbered

from N06025 01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_02
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketches of shields - Le Soeuf miniature weapons in

the Museum of Victoria]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society of

Victoria vol 76, Pt 2, 1963. Some are the same as the

photographs used in Aldo Massola's article in Australian Natural History Vol 14 (2) 1962]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketches of shields - Le Soeuf miniature weapons in

the Museum of Victoria]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society of

Victoria vol 76, Pt 2, 1963. Some are the same as the

photographs used in Aldo Massola's article in Australian Natural History Vol 14 (2) 1962]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketches of shields - Le Soeuf miniature weapons in

the Museum of Victoria]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society of

Victoria vol 76, Pt 2, 1963. Some are the same as the

photographs used in Aldo Massola's article in Australian Natural History Vol 14 (2) 1962]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketches of shields - Le Soeuf miniature weapons in

the Museum of Victoria

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society of

Victoria vol 76, Pt 2, 1963. Some are the same as the

photographs used in Aldo Massola's article in Australian Natural History Vol 14 (2) 1962]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Sketches of shields - Le Soeuf miniature weapons in

the Museum of Victoria

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in Proceedings of the Royal Society of

Victoria vol 76, Pt 2, 1963. Some are the same as the

photographs used in Aldo Massola's article in Australian Natural History Vol 14 (2) 1962] Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Collection of Le Soeuf miniature weapons in the Museum of Victoria [(spears) - weapons are identified in the

article]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02437\_08 and N02437\_09. and Published in

Australian Natural History Vol. 14 No. 2 p. 50.

Renumbered from N06025 02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Collection of Le Soeuf miniature weapons in the Museum

of Victoria [(boomerangs and clubs) - weapons are

identified in the article]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02437\_07 and N02437\_09. Published in

Australian Natural History Vol. 14 No. 2 p. 49.

Renumbered from N06025\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Collection of Le Soeuf miniature weapons in the Museum

of Victoria [(boomerangs, clubs and spears) - weapons

are identified in the article]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02437\_07 and N02437\_08. Published in

Australian Natural History Vol 14 No. 2 p. 49-50.

Renumbered from N06025 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Collection of Le Soeuf miniature weapons in the Museum

of Victoria [(clubs and axes) - weapons are identified

in the article]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Australian Natural History Vol. 14 No. 2

p. 48. Renumbered from N06025\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Poker work picture of the Taungerong tribe in battle

[with spears and other weapons] (created by Caroline Le

Soeuf, wife of Albert A C Le Soeuf)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: On the lid of a wooden box in which are kept models

made by her late husband in 1867, of the weapons formerly used by this tribe - Museum of Victoria. Published in Australian Natural History Vol. 14 No. 2

p. 47. Renumbered from N06025\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Victoria]

Title: Stone chisel artefact

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Giglioli's catalogue? Renumbered from N06025\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Western Australia]

Title: [Kadjo (Kodja] - hammer or axe with one blunt end and one sharp end (Noongar word), possibly from Gascoyne

area of Western Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Giglioli's catalogue? Three artefacts. Renumbered from

N06025 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437 14

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Western Australia]

Title: [Kadjo (Kodja] - hammer or axe with one blunt end and

one sharp end (Noongar word), possibly from Gascoyne

area of Western Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Giglioli's catalogue? Three artefacts

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437 15

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Western Australia]

Title: [Kadjo (Kodja] - hammer or axe with one blunt end and

one sharp end (Noongar word), possibly from Gascoyne

area of Western Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Giglioli's catalogue? Three artefacts

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437 16

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s : Western Australia]

Title: [Kadjo (Kodja] - hammer or axe with one blunt end and

one sharp end (Noongar word), possibly from Gascoyne

area of Western Australia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Giglioli's catalogue? Three artefacts

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak - women beating

time and leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks,

watching animals

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola; Ballarat Art Gallery - [this is a reverse image to published one] . 'Barak' may also be spelt ' Berak' or 'Beruk'. Renumbered from

N06025\_08.

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_18
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak - women beating

time and leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks,

watching animals

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola; Ballarat Art Gallery - [this is a reverse image to published one] . 'Barak'

may also be spelt 'Berak' or 'Beruk'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_19
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak - women beating

time and leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola; photo by Massola? Renumbered from N06025\_10. 'Barak' may also be spelt

'Berak' or 'Beruk'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak - women beating

time and leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks,

watching animals

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola; Ballarat Art Gallery - [this is a reverse image to published one] . 'Barak'

may also be spelt 'Berak' or 'Beruk'

++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437 21 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

emu captured by means of a slip-noose

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Ballarat Art Gallery] -

[may be a reverse image but is same as the

publication]. 'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or

'Beruk'. Renumbered from N06025 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_22 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Detail of 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak,

depicting a fight in which clubs and club shields are

used]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola - Royal Historical Society of Victoria. 'Barak' may aĺso be spelt Berak'

or 'Beruk'. Renumbered from N06025\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437 23 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

emu captured by means of a slip-noose

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Ballarat Art Gallery] -

[may be a reverse image but is same as the

publication]. 'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or

'Beruk'

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_24 Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

emu captured by means of a slip-noose

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Ballarat Art Gallery] -

[may be a reverse image but is same as the

publication]. 'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or

'Beruk'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

emu captured by means of a slip-noose

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Ballarat Art Gallery] -

[may be a reverse image but is same as the

publication]. 'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or

'Beruk'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_26
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

women and children watching a couple fight (left) with

music and dance

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola - Royal Historical Society of Victoria. 'Barak' may also be spelt Berak'

or 'Beruk'. Renumbered from N06025 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_27
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

men dancing with boomerangs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola - Royal Historical Society of Victoria. 'Barak' may also be spelt Berak'

or 'Beruk'. Renumbered from N06025\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_28
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola - Ballarat Art Gallery, [possible a reverse image but same as publication].

'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or 'Beruk'.

Renumbered from N06025\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola - Ballarat Art Gallery, [possible a reverse image but same as publication].

'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or 'Beruk'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02437\_30
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1960s] : Victoria

Title: Detail from 'Corroboree' painting by William Barak -

leaders using boomerangs as clapsticks

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola - Ballarat Art Gallery, [possible a reverse image but same as publication].

'Barak' may also be spelt 'Berak' or 'Beruk'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_01

Date/Place taken: c1860 : Coranderrk Mission Station, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr Cotton, who in 1860 was reputed to be

100 years old, kept in an oval frame

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library]. [On original image]: 'Mr Cotton, the oldest Native in

Victoria'. Renumbered from N06026\_00A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_02
Date/Place taken: c1860 : Gippsland, Vic.

Title: View of men, women and children of the Yarra tribe,

carrying rifles and bedding through bushland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Original caption included 'Yarra tribe starting for the Acheron 1862'. Acheron is both a town and a river in Gippsland. Renumbered from

N06026 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Acheron / Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Large group portrait - men, women and children celebrating the first church service on arrival at

Acheron

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Acheron is both a town and a

river in Gippsland. Renumbered from N06026\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_04
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ellen Richards, in an oval frame (Charles

Walter photo)

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06026\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_05
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr King [Old King] - 'Chief of the

Gulbourne Tribe' in an oval frame (Charles Walter photo)

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06026 04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_06
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Cotton, in an oval frame

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06026\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_07
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Johnny Webster's Residence' - group portrait of men,

women and children, outside the house

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06026\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_08
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Morgan's Residence' - [group portrait of man, women

and children, outside the house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: C Walter signature on photograph. Renumbered from

N06026\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_09
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Tommy Hobson's Residence' - [group portrait of men,

women and children standing outside house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Family' 1869. C Walter signature on photograph.

## Renumbered from N06026\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_10
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

ate/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.
Title: 'Malcolm's Residence' - [group portrait of two

unidentified men and two unidentified women standing

outside house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: C Walter signature on photograph. Renumbered from

N06026\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_11
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Harry's Residence' - [group portrait of three men and

unidentified woman standing outside house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles
Access: Open access

Notes: C Walter signature on photograph. Renumbered from

N06026 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_12
Date/Place taken: 1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Werry's Residence' - [group portrait of men and women

standing outside house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: C Walter signature on photograph. Renumbered from

N06026\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Old Tommy', in an oval frame

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06026 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Thomas Fenton and Charles Kable', seated

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06026\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_15

Date/Place taken: [c1860s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of King Antony of Coranderrk, wearing

breastplate (king plate) and holding boomerang]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria; creator Ernest G Fysh photographer; insignia stamped onto photo reads 'By Special appointment to King Antony of Coranderrk, Healesville']. Renumbered

from N06026\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_16
Date/Place taken: 1902 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr and Mrs Joseph Shaw, 1902

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk : a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06026\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_17
Date/Place taken: c1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: The kitchen, 'Coranderrk Aboriginal Station' c1863

[sic] - [women and children outside house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. C Walter signature on

photograph. Renumbered from N06026\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_18
Date/Place taken: c1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Simon Wonga's residence, 'Coranderrk Aboriginal

Station' c1863 [sic] - [group of adults and children

outside house]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. C Walter signature on

photograph. Renumbered from N06026\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_19

Date/Place taken: 1886 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Tommy Silman (or Gilman?) [holding

decorated artefacts, possibly a shield and a ceremonial

stick]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Details in State Library of Victoria search named as

Tommy Silman - [there was a Gilman surname at Coranderrk]. Renumbered from N06026\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_20
Date/Place taken: 1884 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Old Jemima' [Wandin?], standing outside a

house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06026\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_21
Date/Place taken: 1890 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lucky Logan

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Details from State Library of Victoria search.

Renumbered from N06026\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_22
Date/Place taken: 1888 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Tommy Avoca, his wife [and three children],

outside a house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06026\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_23
Date/Place taken: 1887 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ned and Maggie [outside house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06026 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Jack Friday and family - [wife and child]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06026\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_25

Date/Place taken: c1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Part of panorama of Coranderrk Aboriginal Village' -

[view of fence with sheets drying, and houses (on

right)]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02438\_26 and N02438\_27. Renumbered from

N06026 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_26
Date/Place taken: c1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Part of panorama of Coranderrk Aboriginal Village' -

[group portrait of young students and teachers outside

school or church building]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02438\_25 and N02438\_27. Renumbered from

N06026 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_27

Date/Place taken: c1865-1866 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Part of panorama of Coranderrk Aboriginal Village' -

[view of a woman and a child on porch of a house near

the school or church]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02438\_25 and N02438\_26. Renumbered from

N06026 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_28

Date/Place taken: 1890 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Cricket game - [men playing cricket at a pitch, with

reserve housing in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06026\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438 29

Date/Place taken: c1919 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Elevated view of mission, with buildings around a

large clearing, including store (right half)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06026\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_30

Date/Place taken: c1919 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Elevated view of mission, with buildings around a

large clearing, including store (right half)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06026\_30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_31
Date/Place taken: c1919 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Elevated view of mission, with buildings around a

large clearing, including schoolroom (left half)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06026\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_32
Date/Place taken: 1865 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'The Aboriginal settlement at Coranderrk' - (horse-drawn wagon, housing and school or church

building (on right)]

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Charles

Access: Open access

Notes: Engraving from a photograph by Charles Walter.

[Engraving published in the Illustrated Australian News

1865]. Renumbered from N06026\_32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02438\_33
Date/Place taken: 1890 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Cricket match in progress [men playing in a grass

clearing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06026 33A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_01
Date/Place taken: March 1964 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Barak's monument [gravestone to 'Barak - Last chief of

the Yarra Yarra tribe']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079665. Renumbered from N0627\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_02

Date/Place taken: April 1967 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [House in Healesville - 'Coranderrk' - two storey house

with ivy growing on one half of the front]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079666. [Original caption included 'Picaninny

Road?']. Renumbered from N0627\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_03
Date/Place taken: March 1967 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - [view of long grass and bushland, with

gravestone behind a fence (on left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079667. Renumbered from N0627 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_04
Date/Place taken: March 1967 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Cemetery [view of long grass and trees, with gravestone

(possibly Barak's monument (on far left), and

settlement beyond]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079668. Renumbered from N0627\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_05
Date/Place taken: May 1967 : [Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Mrs Mary Smith (nee Wandin), outside house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_06
Date/Place taken: May 1967 : [Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Mrs Mary Smith (nee Wandin), outside house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_07
Date/Place taken: May 1967 : [Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Mrs Mary Smith (nee Wandin), outside house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_08
Date/Place taken: May 1967 : [Victoria]

Title: Portrait of Mrs Mary Smith (nee Wandin), outside house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1870s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: (Left to right) Mrs (Maggie Buskombe) Buscombe (nee

Davis), Mrs Caroline Morgan [and two children]

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Goulbourn Tribe', photographer Fred Kruger. See also JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03745\_12. Renumbered from N06027\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_10
Date/Place taken: 1867 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait - 'Ellen of Mt Franklin 1849-74' 'From John Green's Corranderrk album 1867' - 'Big Ellen, aged 17,

Jim Crow Tribe'

Photographer/Artist: Walter, Carl Access: Open access

Notes: Owned by the State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from

N06027\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_11
Date/Place taken: 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and women with children (holding

boomerangs) at Coranderrk Station [possibly a school

portrait]

Photographer/Artist: Leuba, S

Access: Open access

Notes: Front, from left: unidentified boy; unidentified boy;
Maurice Robarts; Oswald Robarts; Frank Leuba; Jimmy
Wandin; Tommy Foster; Michael Davis. Second row from
front [from left]: first three are probably from the
Mullett family; Daisy Davis; Mary Davis; Jessie Wandin
(row ends at middle of picture). Third row from front,
[from left]: Kate Mullett; Martha Wandin; Mary McRae;
Alec McRae (nursing Angelina); Mrs Sam Leuba (Cecile);
Mrs A C Robarts (nursing Natalie); Mrs Annie Manton;
Ellen Terrick. Back row [from left]: unidentified
woman, Lizzie McRae; Mrs Blair or Fenton; Julie
Russell; Charles Robarts; Lizzie Davis; Woodford
Robinson; Matilda Hammond. This is a more complete
frame than N06027\_23A-24A (N02439\_19-20). Renumbered

from N06027\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439 12

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Landscape view of trees and fields close to the

manager's house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03745\_20 JACKOMOS.A04.BW - this is slightly

differently framed. Renumbered from N06027\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Group of people at a camp]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_14
Date/Place taken: c1917 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of John and Heen (Ellen) Terrick, by a

chicken-wire fence by side of house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03745\_14 Jackomos collection - this seems a better

image. Renumbered from N06027\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_15
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Sketch of original school with teacher's residence of

two rooms on the left] - from a photo taken in 1906

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Sketch of original school with teacher's residence of

two rooms on the left] - from a photo taken in 1906

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Text reads, 'Picture showing the original school with teachers' residence of two rooms on left. The square

tank was filled from the roof with rain water and used for drinking water. There is a story attached to the wattle tree at right of building. Someone broke the top

off. It was grafted on by Mr Wm Smith (assistant teacher) with copper filings from a penny mixed with mud - and it grew luxuriantly with the rest of the tree. Picture from photo taken in 1906']. Renumbered

from N06027\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_17
Date/Place taken: [c1900] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of John Terrick [displaying boomerangs outside

a mission building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Station' by Aldo Massola; see N03745\_17 Jackomos.A04.BW

- this is a fuller frame. Renumbered from N06027\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_18 Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Miss Andrienne Jack - 'First head teacher

at Badger Creek School'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439 19 Date/Place taken: 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and women with children (holding

boomerangs) at Coranderrk Station [possibly a school

portrait]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Front row, from left: unidentified boy; unidentified boy; Maurice Robarts; Oswald Robarts; Frank Leuba; Jimmy Wandin; Tommy Foster; Michael Davis. Second row from front [from left]: the first three probably from the Mullett family; Daisy Davis; Mary Davis; Jessie

Wandin; (row ends at middle of picture). Third row from front [from left]: Kate Mullett; Martha Wandin; Mary McRae; Alec McRae (nursing Angelina); Mrs Sam Leuba (Cecile); Mrs A C Robarts (nursing Natalie); Mrs Annie

Manton; Ellen Terrick. Back row [from left]:

unidentified woman; Lizzie McRae; Mrs Blair or Fenton; Julie Russell; Charles Robarts; Lizzie Davis; Woodford

Robinson; Matilda Hammond. See also N02439\_11.

Renumbered from N06027\_22A

++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439 20 Date/Place taken: 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of men and women with children (holding

boomerangs) at Coranderrk Station [possibly a school

portraitl

Photographer/Artist: Leuba, S

Access: Open access

Notes: Front row, from left: unidentified boy; unidentified boy; Maurice Robarts; Oswald Robarts; Frank Leuba; Jimmy Wandin; Tommy Foster; Michael Davis. Second row from front [from left]: the first three probably from the Mullett family; Daisy Davis; Mary Davis; Jessie Wandin; (row ends at middle of picture). Third row from front [from left]: Kate Mullett; Martha Wandin; Mary McRae; Alec McRae (nursing Angelina); Mrs Sam Leuba (Cecile); Mrs A C Robarts (nursing Natalie); Mrs Annie Manton; Ellen Terrick. Back row [from left]: unidentified woman; Lizzie McRae; Mrs Blair or Fenton;

Julie Russell; Charles Robarts; Lizzie Davis; Woodford

Robinson; Matilda Hammond. See also N02439 11.

Renumbered from N06027 23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Corranderrk, Vic.

Title: Susan, from Coranderrk, wears a possum-skin cloak over her European dress, while carrying her baby on her back

(a bark shelter is behind)

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from

N06027 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_22
Date/Place taken: c1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bill Russell and wife in European clothing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_23
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified family - parents and five

children in European clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_24
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified man and woman with child

in European clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06027 26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_25
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Close up of unidentified object, possibly a pipe

(blurred image)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_26

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Hariet (Goulbourn Tribe) and Rose (Ballarat Tribe), wearing possum-skin cloaks (one woman

carries a baby on her back)

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred Access: Open access Notes: Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of

Victoria. Renumbered from N06027 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439 27

Date/Place taken: [1877 : Coranderrk / Ballarat], Vic.

Title: Portrait of 'Queen Mary (Marie) of Ballarat tribe',

with baskets, spears, a boomerang and a cloak

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola - item held by National Library of Australia. Renumbered from N06027\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_28 Date/Place taken: c1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bill Russell and wife in European clothing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06027 29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02439\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Lake Condah or Corranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified man holding a boomerang and shield with two women and a child, all in European

clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Mr and Mrs Carter may be on the right - a cropped image

of the two figures on right, identified as possibly Mr and Mrs Carter, was published in 'Dear Friend Lake Condah Mission, etc' by Vanda Savill. Renumbered from

N06027\_30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440 01

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : Healesville, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait (of a family?) having a party - adults,

children and a baby gathered on a yard by a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified couple in European

clothing and their dogs, standing by a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_03
Date/Place taken: c1905 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Lanky Manton and Ned McLennan, holding

sticks in bushland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06028\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of William Barak, 'last King of Yarra tribe'

(died 1903), sitting on porch with dog and cultural

artefacts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03745\_18 JACKOMOS.A04.BW. Renumbered from

N06028 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Coranderrk wedding' - wedding portrait of bride with

three men and a woman (all unidentified)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Inscribed on photograph: 'Corranderrk wedding - ?

Sutton. Healesville']. Renumbered from N06028\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Family portrait - an unidentified couple sitting with

two children, by a gate]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_07

Date/Place taken: 1914 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait on porch - Terrick and Darby wedding

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include (from left, back): Billy

Russell; Maggie Terrick; and Davis; (from left, front): and Helen Darby and John Terrick. [Handwritten notes inscribed along bottom of photograph may read: 'Terrick

Darby Wedding - Corranderrk - Healesville']. See N03745\_11 JACKOMOS.A04.BW. Renumbered from N06028\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_08
Date/Place taken: 1914 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Julia Russell, William (Bill)

Russell, Billy Thorpe, and Sarah Thorpe with unidentified children at Billy Russell's house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03745\_23 for complete image.

Published in 'Aboriginal Victorians' by Richard Broome, where date is given as 1916. Renumbered from N06028\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Group portrait of four unidentified adults with a baby

and a child, sitting on rocks in front of chicken-wire

fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified man and woman in European

clothing, outside cottage]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men with boomerangs and a

spear]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028 03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Household portrait of man on horseback, and a couple

with a girl, standing outside a cottage]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: 'Group from Coranderrk in European dress' - group

portrait of seven unidentified women in bushland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_14
Date/Place taken: c1908 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bella King and her son Robert Frederick,

sitting on lawn

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06028\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_15

Date/Place taken: 27 October 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Wedding portrait of Alick Mullett and Miss Violet

Manton (wed at Coranderrk) [postcard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Inscribed on photograph: 'Mr Alick Mullett - Miss Violet Manton: wed at Coranderrk

27/10/10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440 16

Date/Place taken: 27 October 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Wedding portrait of Alick Mullett and Miss Violet

Manton (wed at Coranderrk) [postcard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Inscribed on photograph: 'Mr Alick Mullett - Miss Violet Manton: wed at Coranderrk

27/10/10. Renumbered from N06028\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_17

Date/Place taken: 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group gathered, with C A Robarts distributing

vegetables (centre)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include: [Alec McCrae; Alf Davis;

Mr C Robarts (manager); Bill Russell; Ginny Manton;

Martha Wandin (holding baby)]. Published in

'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by

Aldo Massola. check JACKOMOS.A04.BW original

documentation for N03745\_24 for names. Renumbered from

N06028\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_18
Date/Place taken: 1919 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Lanky Manton making fire for Governor Sir Arthur

Stanley, with others watching on

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06028\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_19
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman in European dress with

walking stick sitting in chair on a porch]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_20
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman wearing an apron,

holding a baby in front of a mission building, with

other small children standing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_21
Date/Place taken: 1920s : Yarra River, Vic.

Title: Coranderrk families at a Christmas camp on the Yarra

River, with campfire set up

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include, from left: Jim Young;

Elsie White; Julia Russell (seated); Bill Russell; Dan Russell; Michael Davis; Joe McDougall; and (first name unknown) White. Information from photo in 'Aboriginal

Victorians' by Richard Broome. Renumbered from

N06028\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_22

Date/Place taken: [1940s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of four unidentified young children

(with a bird perched on wire fence in background)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also IDENTITY.003.BW-N05714\_03. Renumbered from

N06028\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_23
Date/Place taken: 1909 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified people at Carl Darby and

Ellen Gibbs' wedding

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06028\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_24
Date/Place taken: [1940s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of four unidentified young children, by

a fence (girls may be holding rocks or eggs)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_25
Date/Place taken: [c1920-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Unidentified man with white moustache making fire with

a stick (hat on ground next to him) - possibly Lanky

Manton]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_26
Date/Place taken: [c1890s-1930s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman in European dress,

holding a baby by a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028 27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_27
Date/Place taken: c1910 : [Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: Portrait of King Anthony of Birchip and Donald (died at

Coranderrk 14 March 1914), sitting on porch of mission

building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06028\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_28
Date/Place taken: 1910 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Alec and Mary McRae with children -

Angeline (right) and Dorothy

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk; a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Further information from 'Living Aboriginal History of Victoria' by Alick Jackomos and Derek Fowell. Renumbered from N06028\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_29
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of three unidentified women in white dresses

with flowers decorating dress and hair, sitting by

fence of mission]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_30
Date/Place taken: 1917 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: John Terrick, Frank Blair and Lanky Manton selling

boomerangs [at the settlement]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. See also N02439\_17.

Renumbered from N06028\_31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_31
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s : Victoria]

Title: [John Terrick reclining outside a tent and a woman,

possibly his wife, Heen (Ellen) inside tent (in

European dress)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028 32A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_32

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man on horseback, riding

along a fenced road beside a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_33A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_33
Date/Place taken: 1910s : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Ellen (Heen?) Terrick, standing beside a

fence, in an oval frame

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_34A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_34
Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man (possibly John Terrick)

with his dog, by a creek]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028 35A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_35
Date/Place taken: 1917 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of John and (Heen) Ellen Terrick, by a fence

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03745\_14 Jackomos collection. Renumbered from

N06028\_36A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02440\_36
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s : Victoria]

Title: [Display of woven baskets and bags]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06028\_37A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_01
Date/Place taken: c1884 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mr Goodall and family gathered at a horse

and cart, in front of the manager's residence (still

being built)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06029\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of a family group - unidentified man, woman

and young child, outside a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified couple in European clothing,

by a fern, outside a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029 17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_04

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man sitting and young man

standing to his left, outside a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_05

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men standing outside a

building, one with a hat and one with a cane]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Man on the left is also at N02441\_07. Renumbered from

N06029 10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_06

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified women in European dress,

outside a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified man standing outside a

building, holding his hat]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Detail from N02441 05. Renumbered from N06029 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1880s] : Benalla / Coranderrk?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Bertdrack, King of Benalla (Tommy Bamfield)

and an unidentified man standing behind, outside a

building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped from full image which is at N06031 12. See

079535. Renumbered from N06029\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified couple and two children,

outside a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Portrait of unidentified couple and two children,

outside a building]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_10
Date/Place taken: 1918 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Lanky Manton or Lucky Logan?] - man kneeling with a

boomerang before him, in a public area of town

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Part of a larger image published in 'Rethinking

Colonial Histories: new and alternative approaches' edited by Edmonds and Furphy, p. 194, captioned 'Demonstrating fire making for visitors in Governor Stanley's party, Coranderrk c1918' - man in front row identified as Lanky Manton. Renumbered from N06029 08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441 11

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman with possum skin cloak]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_12

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of a family group - unidentified man and woman with two children outside a building, (with

others obscured at left and right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Possibly the same family group from N02441\_14.

Renumbered from N06029 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_13

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s] : Benalla / Coranderrk?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Eliza Bamfield, wife of Bertdrack of Benalla [and unidentified girl], outside a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped from full image which is at N06031\_12. See

079534. Renumbered from N06029 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_14

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of family group - unidentified man, woman and

two children]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Possibly the same family group from N02441\_12.

Renumbered from N06029\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_15
Date/Place taken: c1884 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Robert and Jemima Wandin and child, outside

a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06029\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_16
Date/Place taken: 1890 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Berak (Barak), King of the Yarra, killing a snake with a stick on the Badger [Creek or Weir], before the weir

depleted flow

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06029 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Painting of possibly Coranderrk buildings - a church

and other early buildings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441 18

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [View of hop kilns - large wooden buildings with

conical roof]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [View of hop kilns - large wooden buildings with

conical roof]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Man in a paddock - possibly throwing boomerangs, with

others watching from the fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [A house, possibly the manager's residence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Same house a N06027\_07A?]. Renumbered from N06029\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_22
Date/Place taken: c1875? : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man in European

clothing, leaning on a chair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Published in something by] Marcia Langton et.al. (rest

of caption was missing). Renumbered from N06029\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_23

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified woman and child in

European clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029 24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_24
Date/Place taken: [c1890] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Composite image of Coranderrk village]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03745\_09. Renumbered from N06029\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1890] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Composite image of Coranderrk village]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_26
Date/Place taken: [c1890] : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Composite image of Coranderrk village]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1910-1920s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of five people on horseback in a dirt

clearing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The people were originally all identified as men, but

the two at centre, right appear to be a woman and a girl. The young man second from left is wearing a slouch hat and military uniform]. Renumbered from

N06029\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_28

Date/Place taken: 1901 / 1907 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait - 'Charles Alfred Robarts'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_29

Date/Place taken: August 1909 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of wedding party at the wedding of Harry

McRae and Elizabeth Hamilton [postcard]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Inscribed on photograph: 'A Coranderrk wedding: Henry McRae - Lizzie Hamilton. 25

August 1909'. Renumbered from N06029\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441 30

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Family portrait - unidentified man and woman with two

children, drawing water from a well]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029 29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_31

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : Coranderrk], Vic.

Title: [Portrait of unidentified boy in oval frame]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06029\_30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_32
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Items displayed for sale - [including boomerangs,

spears, baskets, bags, clubs and shields]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_33

Date/Place taken: c1917 : Victoria

Title: Portrait of John and Ellen (Heen) Terrick

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03745 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02441\_34
Date/Place taken: c1880 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Unidentified man and woman, wrapped in cloaks, in a

natural bark canoe at Badger Creek

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. [La Trobe Library]. Original caption - 'Yarra tribe natives manning a bark canoe. Note reliance upon nature to supply all their

needs'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_01

Date/Place taken: Late 1800s - early 1900s : Coranderrk?, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Harris, seated, (of the Goulburn tribe) and Jessie (nee Hamilton), wife of Tom Dunnolly with

her two daughters

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03765\_04. (The Massola collection

image has no mark on the print). Renumbered from

N06030\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_02

Date/Place taken: Late 1800s - early 1900s : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of woman, possibly Matilda Walker (of

the Loddon River tribe), carrying a sleeping baby on

her back

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_03

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man in European suit, outside

a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_04

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Sarah Woods with unidentified woman and

child, outside a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_05

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of a young boy in European clothing sitting

on a chair outside a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_06

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of a young unidentified man in European

clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_07

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with a beard, wearing a

suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_08

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man with a beard and a pipe

in his pocket, outside a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_09

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified person]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_10

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified young woman with uniform

apron]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_11

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified young woman in European

dress, with a white band around her waist]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Possibly the same woman as in N02442\_24]. Renumbered

from N06030 11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442 12

Date/Place taken: Late 1800s - early 1900s : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of Lizzie or Ann Berak, wife of William

Berak (Barak, King of the Yarra) carrying son David on

her back

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Caption reads 'Anne and David Barak, c. 1868' [later publication and more likely to

be accurate].; Renumbered from N06030\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_13

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man in European clothing

sitting on a chair, part of a group portrait with

others in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Possibly William Barak (Beruk, king of the Yarra?)].

## Renumbered from N06030\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_14
Date/Place taken: 1879 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of William Barak (Beruk, King of the Yarra)

and son David, outside a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06030\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_15
Date/Place taken: c1879 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of William Barak (Beruk, King of the Yarra),

standing outside a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped from full image at N06031\_09. Renumbered from

N06030 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_16
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of William Barak, last of the Yarra tribe,

died 1903

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See JACKOMOS.A04.BW-N03745\_18. Renumbered from N06030\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_17
Date/Place taken: c1869 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait] Annie Hamilton (Wandin) carrying child on back (of the Loddon River tribe) - second

husband was Jonathan Jackson

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Dreier Album]. Renumbered from N06030\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_18
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Portrait of Susan, of Coranderrk, with a possum-skin cloak to carry her baby, with bark shelters behind]

Photographer/Artist: Massola, Aldo

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06030\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_22

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man in European

clothing, standing with arm resting on chair back]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_23

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified woman with five

children (young to teens) in European clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442 24

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified woman in European

dress with a white sash around waist, leaning on a

chair]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Possibly the same woman as in N02442\_11]. Renumbered

from N06030\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_25

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of family - unidentified man, woman

and child in European clothing, outside a building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_26
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Studio portrait] of Henry Barker, outside a building,

amongst ferns

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. [Described as a Bacchus Marsh tribe in Picture Australia]. Renumbered from N06030\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_27
Date/Place taken: c1870 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Studio portrait of Jemima Wandin and Mrs Logan, wrapped

in cloaks, carrying children on their backs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06030\_24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_28
Date/Place taken: 1865 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Sketch of Coranderrk station, showing possibly the

church building (left), horse-drawn cart, and

dormitories or other mission buildings

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Original photo by Charles Walter]. Renumbered from

N06030\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_29
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Large group portrait of community members, gathered in

front of a building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption - 'Native community at Coranderrk

Station'. [Man at far left of middle row may be Lanky Manton, and William Barak (Beruk) may be present near

him]. Renumbered from N06030\_26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_30
Date/Place taken: 1868-1869 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of people outside the first home of

Superintendent John Green and family [back cottage]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Notes in original caption included 'Barwick'. John

Green was one of the early missionaries, and the first manager of Coranderrk mission. Renumbered from N06030\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_31

Date/Place taken: 1890 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group of men 'playing football at Coranderrk'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from  $N06030\_28$ 

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_32

Date/Place taken: 1906 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Badger Creek Football Club, 1906

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02442\_33

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Cattle outside a dwelling - possibly dragging a load

of wood along a road]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06030 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_01
Date/Place taken: c1878 : Western Port, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Peter and Eliza (of the Boonoorong tribe),

outside a building - Peter is holding a boomerang

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Published in 'What did happen to the

Aborigines of Victoria: Vol 1 The Kurnai of Gippsland' by Phillip Pepper etc. [Kruger Album]. Renumbered from

N06031\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_02
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Deardjoo Warramin - Tommy Avoca [(from the

Avoca tribe), wearing possum skin cape and holding

weapons]

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: [Information from Picture Australia]. Photographed by

Fred Kruger. Published in 'Rebellion at Coranderrk' by

Diane Barwick. Renumbered from N06031\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443 03

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: Portrait of William Berak (Barak), last of the

Melbourne (or Yarra?) tribe and his third wife Sarah,

(formerly Woods)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Berak died 15 August 1903. Published in 'Journey to

Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo Massola. Sarah was from

Swan Reach Gippsland. Renumbered from N06031\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_04

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man and woman with animals

skin cloaks and shields in bushland - possibly a studio

scene]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031\_04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443 05

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man by a creek or river, with

animal skin wrap and weapons - possibly a studio scene]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031 05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_06

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of two unidentified men (one in

European dress and another wearing skin cloak) in a

mock fight with weapons displayed]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_07

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Large group portrait of unidentified people - men and

young boys wearing suits, in front of a large building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The second man seated in the middle row (white beard)

may be William Barak (Beruk), last Chief of the Yarra

tribe]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443 08

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Large group portrait of unidentified women and girls

in European dress (two women wear animal skin cloaks)

in front of a large building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified boys and girls in front

of a mission building, with Reverend John Green and

Mary Green (at back, left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_10
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title:

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_11
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Victoria]

Title:

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes:

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_12

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of three unidentified people in animal skin

cloaks with weapons, shields and a bark hut behind -

possibly a studio scene]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_13

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified men and a boy outside a

weatherboard cottage - one man has a rifle]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The man second from right may be William Barak

(Beruk), the last Chief of the Yara tribe, and the man standing next to him may be his son]. Renumbered from

N06031 08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_14

Date/Place taken: Early 1900s : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified men, women and children

outside brick building]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [This is the same building which had cricketers in

front - see . Man second from left may be William Barak (Beruk), last Chief of the Yarra tribe, and the woman seated second away from him may be his third wife,

Sarah]. Renumbered from N06031\_09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_15

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men in skin cloaks,

displaying weapons]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_16

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of two unidentified men in skin cloaks,

displaying weapons]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_17
Date/Place taken: c1870s : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Thomas Bamfield with his wife, Elisa, and family

outside a weatherboard house (his wife and all but one

of his children preceded him)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'First Australians; an illustrated

history' edited by Rachel Perkins and Marcia Langton

et. al. Renumbered from N06031\_12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_18
Date/Place taken: c1880s : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Thomas Bamfield (Tuaungurong nation - in white shirt)

with other Coranderrk residents, at work in hop garden

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Information from 'First Australians; an illustrated history' edited by Rachel Perkins and Marcia Langton et. al. Renumbered from

N06031\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_19
Date/Place taken: c1880 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of Kulin people in hop garden

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'First Australians; an illustrated

history' edited by Rachel Perkins and Marcia Langton

et. al. Renumbered from N06031\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_20

Date/Place taken: c1880 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: View of hop kilns built by residents at Coranderrk

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Published in 'First

Australians: an illustrated history' edited by Rachel Perkins and Marcia Langton et. al. Renumbered from

N06031 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_21
Date/Place taken: c1880 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Panoramic view of Coranderrk Aboriginal station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06031 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_22
Date/Place taken: c1880 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Cricketers at Coranderrk station

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Published in 'First

Australians: an illustrated history' edited by Rachel Perkins and Marcia Langton et. al. Renumbered from

N06031 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443 23

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: Studio portrait of Matilda of the Goulburn tribe and a

child on her knee

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079539. Renumbered from N06031\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_24

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of an unidentified elderly man, possibly

William Barak (Beruk), the last Chief of the Yara

tribe, sitting on steps of house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06031\_19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_25
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: The people of Coranderrk fishing at Badgers Creek

[c1870]

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'and Derek Fowell [Museum of

Victoria]' (rest of the caption was missing).

Renumbered from N06031\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443\_26
Date/Place taken: c1918 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group portrait of community members on a road in town -

'The baker calls at Coranderk, c1918'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. [The man kneeling at front

may be Lanky Manton or Lucky Logan - See also

N00244110. Renumbered from N06031 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02443 27

Date/Place taken: c1900 : Victoria

Title: Portrait of King Billy [William Barak (Beruk)?],

wearing breastplate (king plate) and Queen Mary (of

Ballarat tribe)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Journey to Aboriginal Victoria' by Aldo

Massola. Renumbered from N06031\_22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02444\_01
Date/Place taken: c1909 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Group of unidentified men in grassland - 'Making

firesticks and boomerangs, Coranderrk'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06032 32

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02444\_02 Date/Place taken: 1925 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Charles Alfred Robarts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06032 31

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02444\_03

Date/Place taken: 1901 or 1907 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Charles Alfred Robarts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06032\_30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02444\_04
Date/Place taken: 1901 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Natalie Anna Robarts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal

Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered from N06032\_29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02444\_05
Date/Place taken: 1901 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Natalie Anna Robarts and infant

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Cropped image published in 'Coranderrk; a history of

the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered

from N06032 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02444\_06

Date/Place taken: c1920-1921 : Coranderrk, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Mrs Aeneas Gunn and some members of the

Robarts family, standing amongst ferns

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Persons photographed include (left to right): Mrs J

Clelland; Mrs Gunn; Fraser Clelland; Natalie-Jean Robarts; Nita Clelland; Mrs Robarts (and nephew); Desmond Smith. Published in 'Coranderrk: a history of the Aboriginal Station' by Aldo Massola. Renumbered

from N06032\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_01

Date/Place taken: 1914 : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: View of Saint Mary's church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in Victorian Historical magazine Vol 34, No

1, p. 31. See slide 079608 (also black and white

image). Renumbered from N06033\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_02

Date/Place taken: 1914 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: View of two weatherboard dwellings (possibly

dormitories or mission cottages)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079607. Renumbered from N06033\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified children in a grass

clearing with bushland behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_04

Date/Place taken: 1900s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of Reverend Hagenauer, sitting outside with a

birthday cake

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445 05

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: View of Saint Mary's Church, with car parked on road

beside

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Archaeological remains of domed wooden or bark vessel

in grassland - possibly a canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Man inspecting archaeological remains of a wooden or

bark vessel in grassland - possibly a canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Man inspecting archaeological remains of a domed

wooden or bark vessel in grassland - possibly a canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man inspecting archaeological remains of

a domed wooden or bark vessel in grassland - possibly a

canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445 10

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: Close view of Saint Mary's Church

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445 11

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: Behind view of Saint Mary's Church [with pile of rocks

in foreground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_12

Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: Interior of [Saint Mary's] church - view of altar, pews

and stained glass windows

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_13

Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: Interior of [Saint Mary's] church, showing cracks in

the wall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445 14

Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah Mission, Vic.

Title: Interior of [Saint Mary's] church, showing cracks in

the wall

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_16
Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Victoria

Title: [Unidentified man and woman cutting a cake with a representation of the church beside - congratulations

celebration Condah Reserve?]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_17
Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of stone houses, seen from the ruins of another

building

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_18
Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Close view of the ruins of a stone house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_19

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of store

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079612 (similar image but above has more in frame).

Renumbered from N06033 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Water well (ruins?)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar image - 079613. Renumbered from N06033 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_21
Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of stone houses

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_22
Date/Place taken: 1956 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of stone houses (from bottom of slope)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445 23

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Map, showing 'Aborigines Reserve' Lake Condah fishery

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on map: ' Rough diagram of Aboriginal Fishery

Lake Condah'. Written date may be 23.5.93. Renumbered

from N06033 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_24
Date/Place taken: 1968 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of stone dwellings

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_25
Date/Place taken: 1968 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of dwellings - close view of a doorway and walls

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_26
Date/Place taken: 1968 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of dwellings, seen through the trees

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033 25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02445\_27
Date/Place taken: 1968 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Ruins of dwellings, seen through the trees

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06033\_26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : [Lake Condah], Vic.

Title: Group portrait of unidentified football team (man

seated on far left wears jersey which reads 'WFC'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1950s-1960s] : Little Dunmore, Vic.

Title: View of the original house shifted from Lake Condah

Reserve to little Dunmore, now occupied by Mrs Alberts

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_03
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman (sitting) and man

standing by a writing desk, wearing European clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_04
Date/Place taken: [c1900-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Oval framed portrait of unidentified man with

moustache wearing a suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_05
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Poor photograph of elderly man with picket fence and

house in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_06
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified bearded man in suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_07
Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1940s] : Victoria

Title: Group portrait of unidentified football team with a

striped uniform, in front of a house

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_08
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Group portrait of unidentified men, women and children

in the outdoors]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_09
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man standing with two unidentified women (one seated) wearing European

clothing, in front of a house]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [There may be another photograph of a woman standing

(inset, bottom left)]. Renumbered from N06034\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_10
Date/Place taken: c1900 : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Portrait of Reverend J H Stoehle and wife Mary (Marie)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Alternative spelling 'Stahle'. Renumbered from

N06034 10A

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 11

Date/Place taken: Early 1900s : [Lake Condah], Vic.

Title: Portrait of Reverend J H Stoehle

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Alternative spelling 'Stahle'. Renumbered from

N06034\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_12
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man and two women - all in

European clothing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_13
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of young man wearing a suit and hat]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_14
Date/Place taken: [c1910-1920s] : Victoria

Title: [Military portrait of unidentified World War One (WWI)

serviceman]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_15
Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man in a suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_16
Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: [Oval framed portrait of unidentified young man in a

suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034 16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_17
Date/Place taken: [1880s-1950s] : Victoria

Title: [Group of men (with horses at back) walking along a

hilly trail through trees]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_18

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - view of Malvina Green's gravestone

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 19

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - view of Malvina Green's gravestone

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Engraving reads 'Memory of Malvina Green who died

August 17 1881' aged 11 or 14? years. Renumbered from

N06034 19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_20

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: [Cemetery - landscape view of bushland with a fence]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_21

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: [Cemetery - fenced grave site Conelly (Conolly?) grave?)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06034\_21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_22

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - view of the Albert's and Carter's graves

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079623. Renumbered from N06034 22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 23

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - view of sign which reads 'I am the

Resurrection and the Life', with view of lakes behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 079620. Renumbered from N06034\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_24

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - [view of grassland and lakes in background,

with fenced-off grave, possibly Conelly (Conolly) grave

(on left)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 979619. Renumbered from N06034\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 25

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Cemetery - close up of Robert Sutton's gravestone

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Headstone reads 'Memory of Robert Sutton who died April (?) 1877 Aged seventeen years'. See 079621. Renumbered

from N06034 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_26

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: View of old fish traps in stream - [wooden fence palings upstream (top) and exposed rocks with wire

fence running downstream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080117. Renumbered from N06034\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 27

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Old fish traps - [exposed rocks and sticks planted in

riverbed, marking course of water]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080118. Renumbered from N06034\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_28

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Old fish traps - [exposed rocks in stream or small

river]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080119. Renumbered from N06034\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446\_29

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Old fish traps - [view of rocky grassland, with stream

or small river flowing]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080120. Renumbered from N06034 29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 30

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Old fish traps - [view of stream or small river, with

rocks built up into a wall to dam flow of fish

downstream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080121. Renumbered from N06034 30A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02446 31

Date/Place taken: [1950s-1960s] : Lake Condah, Vic.

Title: Old fish traps - [view of stream or small river, with

rocks built up into a wall to dam flow of fish

downstream]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See 080122. Renumbered from N06034 31A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_01

Date/Place taken: c1865-1875 : [New South Wales]

Title: Unidentified man, woman and children sleeping,

sheltered from the wind by a hastily constructed mia-mia

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Before the issue of government blankets, Indigenous

people seldom covered themselves when sleeping.'

Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Priston Album, La Trobe

Library]. Renumbered from N06035 00

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 02

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : New South Wales]

Title: [Group of men with weapons preparing for a dance /

fight - one man is kneeling and there is a group of

women watching (right)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035 01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 03

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Murray or Mcleay River, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of Murray Jack, King of the Wolgal (Malian-ebai), wearing breastplate (king plate)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Renumbered

from N06035 02

+++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 04

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1950s : Victoria or New South Wales]

Title: [Group portrait of football team from Lake Condah or

New South Wales - man seated on far left wears jersey

which reads 'WFC']

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035 03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_05

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1900s : New South Wales]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man holding spears,

wearing fur skin wrap with cultural artefacts at his

feet]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035 04

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_06

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1940s] : New South Wales

Title: Portrait of two men sitting by a tree trunk close to

river - man on right wears breastplate (king plate)

which reads 'Joe Jimbalungie, King of Werai'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035\_05

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_07

Date/Place taken: [1900s-1950s : New South Wales]

Title: [Oval framed portrait of unidentified man in a suit]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'h/s'. Renumbered from

N06035 06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 08

Date/Place taken: [1880-1890] : Brewarrina, N.S.W.

Title: Stone fish traps on the Darling River at Brewarrina -

two people collecting catch (bottom, centre)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Henry King photo]. See N03159\_05 KERRY\_KING.001.BW.

Renumbered from N06035 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_09

Date/Place taken: [1880-1890] : Brewarrina, N.S.W.

Title: View of stone fish traps on the Darling River at

Brewarrina

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Henry King photo]. Similar to N03159\_08

KERRY\_KING.001.BW. Renumbered from N06035\_08

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_10

Date/Place taken: [1880-1890] : Brewarrina, N.S.W.

Title: Close view of stone fish traps on the Darling River at

Brewarrina

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Henry King photo]. See N03159\_06 KERRY\_KING.001.BW.

Renumbered from N06035 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_11

Date/Place taken: [1880-1890] : Brewarrina, N.S.W.

Title: View of stone fish traps on the Darling River at

Brewarrina

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Henry King photo]. Renumbered from N06035\_10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_12

Date/Place taken: c1880-1884 : [Darling River area], N.S.W.

Title: Group portrait of the Nanya tribe (brought into the

Anabranch in 1880) - some wear suits

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_13
Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: Head and shoulders portrait of unidentified laughing

man, Australia, (ca 1900)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola, captioned 'The Aborigines were a cheerful, merry people, prone to laughter and easily amused' [Dreier Album, La Trobe Library]. [Henry King photo?]. Renumbered from N06035 12

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_14

Date/Place taken: 1890s : Richmond River, N.S.W.

Title: [Portrait of Robert, King of Cumbathagano, wearing

breastplate (king plate) and unidentified woman]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library]. Caption reads: 'Wives were often younger than their husbands, as shown in this photograph of a 'Kingly' couple'. Reproduction rights owned by the State Library

of Victoria. Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginals

N.S.W. \* Photo'. Renumbered from N06035\_13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_15

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1890s] : New South Wales

Title: [Group of unidentified men, holding spears, with

unidentified women and children (seated)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02448 17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 16

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1890s] : New South Wales

Title: [Group of unidentified men, holding spears, with

unidentified women and children (seated)]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See also N02448\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_17

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Darling River, N.S.W.

Title: View of fish traps made from rock walls to limit flow

of water

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See similar N03159\_04 KERRY\_KING.001.BW. Renumbered

from N06035\_15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_18

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Darling River, N.S.W.

Title: View of fish traps made from rock walls to limit flow

of water

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03159 09 KERRY KING.001.BW. Renumbered from

N06035 16

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_19

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Darling River, N.S.W.

Title: View of fish traps made from rock walls to limit flow

of water

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_20

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s] : New South Wales

Title: Portrait of 'Joe Jimbalungie - King of Werai', sitting

by a river bank, wearing breastplate (king plate)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N06035\_05 for full frame which includes another

person. Renumbered from N06035 18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_21

Date/Place taken: [1860s-1900s : New South Wales]

Title: [Two unidentified men, spearing fish from a canoe]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_22
Date/Place taken: c1890 : [Sydney], N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of unidentified elderly man

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in an article by Aldo Massola in 'Walkabout' Vol 29, No 5, p. 28-9. Inscribed on photograph: '690 Australian Aborigine (H King) Syd.' Renumbered from

N06035 20

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_23

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Queensland

Title: Portrait of unidentified warrior (Boogoolmurra tribe), decorated with body paint extending from brow to chest,

and on stomach and arms

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's] - identified

as NSW Aboriginal in publication. See N03124 04

as NSW Aboriginal in publication. See N03124\_0 KERRY\_KING.001.BW. Inscribed on photograph:

'Boogoolmurra Aboriginal. (1375).' Kerry & Co photo.

Renumbered from N06035 21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_24

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Two men performing the 'Spearing the Wild Bull'

ceremony - bora ground (possibly an increase ceremony)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06035 22

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 25

Date/Place taken: c1873-1874 : Clarence River, N.S.W.

Title: [Unidentified woman with fur head band and 'woven?'

necklace]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published by John William Lindt, artist photographer (Picture Australia). Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of New South Wales. Renumbered from N06035\_23

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_26
Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: Portrait of man - Paddy

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: (H King). See N03128 07 KERRY KING.001.BW. Renumbered

from N06035 24

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1900s] : New South Wales

Title: 'Goosberry', sketched portrait of a woman with a pipe

and headscarf - 'wife of King Bongarry' (Bungaree)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06035\_25

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_28
Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Bora rite 'At the Mound Figure' - view of men

participating in a ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Caption reads 'The Death of the Deity'; an arch of boomerangs is held over a sacred effigy built up of logs and bracken and covered

with sand'. Kerry & Co photo. See also N02449\_10.

Renumbered from N06035 26

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447 29

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Bora rite - taking the young men to the chiefs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar image published in 'The Aborigines of

south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads 'Preparing for ceremony; initiates with their heads covered being led to the

ceremonial ground chiefs' - Kerry & Co photo.

Renumbered from N06035\_27

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_30 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Bora rite - taking the young men to the chiefs

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Similar image published in 'The Aborigines of

south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads 'Preparing for ceremony; initiates with their heads covered being led to the

ceremonial ground chiefs' - Kerry & Co photo

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_31
Date/Place taken: 1884 : Clarence River, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of 'Gumbarlee', warrior from Clarence River

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06035\_28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02447\_32
Date/Place taken: 1899 : Sydney, N.S.W.

Title: Studio portrait 'Aboriginal woman with a dilly bag'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Dreier Album, la Trobe Library]. Caption reads 'When interest was aroused, the Aborigine's face would light up and reveal an open,

even pleasing countenance' see N03153.10

KERRY\_KING.001.BW. 'Taken at Kerry's Studios, Sydney, N.S.W. in 1899.' See also N02448\_23. Renumbered from

N06035 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_01

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Victoria

Title: 'Aboriginal chief (painted with pipeclay)' - portrait of King Robert of Morton Plains, wearing breastplate

and holding a staff

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: King Robert died at Ebenezer mission station 10 April 1896. Breastplate (king plate) may read 'King Billie of

The Macquarie'. (Photo courtesy Horsham Historical Soc.). Kerry & Co photo. See also N02448\_02 and

N02448\_03. Renumbered from N06036\_03A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_02

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Victoria

Title: 'Aboriginal chief (painted with pipeclay)' - portrait of King Robert of Morton Plains, wearing breastplate

and holding a staff and shield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: King Robert died at Ebenezer mission station 10 April 1896. Breastplate (king plate) may read 'King Billie of

The Macquarie'. (Photo courtesy Horsham Historical Soc.). Kerry & Co photo. See also N02448\_01 and N02448\_03. Renumbered from N06036\_02A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_03

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Victoria

Title: 'Aboriginal chief (painted with pipeclay)' - portrait of King Robert of Morton Plains, wearing breastplate

and holding a staff and shield

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: King Robert died at Ebenezer mission station 10 April

1896. Breastplate (king plate) may read 'King Billie of The Macquarie'. King Robert stands in front of a mia-mia wherein an unidentified woman sits. (Photo courtesy Horsham Historical Soc.). Kerry & Co photo. See also N02448\_01 and N02448\_02. Renumbered from

N06036\_01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448 04

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s] : southeastern Australia

Title: 'A scarification ceremony' - a young man is held down

while his chest is deeply cut with a stone knife

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Restricted - men only

Notes: The wound will heal to form a raised scar, or keloid.

Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library].

Renumbered from N06036\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_05

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Darling River, N.S.W.

Title: View of man collecting from fish traps

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [H King photo]. Renumbered from N06036\_06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_06

Date/Place taken: [1850s-1900s] : southeastern Australia

Title: View of two unidentified men wrestling as others watch

on

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Aboriginal wrestling which

can best be called 'body throwing'. The two wrestlers faced each other and bending forwards the challenger gripped his adversary with both hands around the loins, while the latter, with both arms raised, remained passive, and was lifted and thrown to the ground. If he contrived to fall on his feet, it was then his turn to

throw the challenger, and the game was continued until

one or other of the contestants fell. The winner was then challenged by one of the spectators, who ranged themselves in a circle and egged their favourites on, and the game continued in this manner'. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library]. Renumbered from N06036\_05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_07
Date/Place taken: 1893 : New South Wales

Title: Portrait of two men in European clothes, sitting with three women in European dress, in a mia-mia shelter at

tillee women in European dress, in a mia-mia shefter a

camp

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. Inscribed on photograph:

'Aboriginal's mia mia N.S.W. ?'. Renumbered from

N06036\_11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_08
Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: Group portrait of 10 unidentified children, with mia

mias behind

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginal Piccaninnies.

2593.' Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06036\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_09
Date/Place taken: c1894 : New South Wales

Title: Portrait of Nanya (leader of the Nanya tribe) and his

daughters

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption included 'Nanya and his daughters,

sometime after their capture in 1894, with his

daughters showing the effects of the white man's diet.'

Information from an internet site

www.blueswami.com/Aborigines.html Renumbered from

N06036\_09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448 10

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Richmond River, N.S.W.

Title: [Aboriginals and their Mia Mia]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Kerry photo]. Renumbered from N06036\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_11

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Darling River, N.S.W.

Title: Fish traps - view of a man collecting from fish traps

in the river

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [H King photo]. Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginal

fisherman, Darling river, N.S.W. 1307 H. King, Syd.'

Renumbered from N06036 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448 12

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Grafton district, N.S.W.

Title: 'A bush fight' (staged fight) - men gathered around,

attacking other men lying on the ground

Photographer/Artist: Hardie. Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Described as a 1906 WA image in

COLBUNG.K09.BW-N02690\_34 - from a postcard - and a 1892

NSW image in WILSON.G01.BW-N06190\_19 with the

photographer being Fred Hardie. 'Generally an attack would break up into a series of separate engagements.' [May be related to N02448\_18 and N02448\_20]. Renumbered

from N06036 13A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_13

Date/Place taken: c1890 : Darling River, Brewarrina, N.S.W.

Title: View of fish traps in river

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's] see N03159\_01

Kerry.King.1.BW. Renumbered from N06036\_12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448 14

Date/Place taken: 1892 : Grafton district, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of 'King Tommy' [wearing a gorget /

breastplate (king plate) inscribed 'King Tommy, Carrs

Creek' belonging to H. Dix Esq, Grafton']

Photographer/Artist: Hardie, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Following information from State Library of Victoria

'Photograph printed in 1938 from original negatives

taken in 1895. Taken for G. W. Wilson (George Washington), 1823-1893'. Renumbered from N06036\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_15

Date/Place taken: 1895 : Carr's Creek, Grafton, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of unidentified woman wearing headscarf - King

Tommy's partner

Photographer/Artist: Hardie, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Taken for G. W. Wilson (George Washington). Original

caption included 'King Tommy's Gin'. Renumbered from N06036 17A

++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_16

Date/Place taken: 1895 : Carr's Creek, Grafton, N.S.W.

Title: View of 'Uncle Tom's Cabin' - King Tommy's hut, with

unidentified people sitting outside

Photographer/Artist: Kruger, Fred

Access: Open access

Notes: Taken for G. W. Wilson (George Washington), 1823-1893.

[Date and creator from State library of Victoria site].
Original caption, 'an Australian
'Uncle Tom's Cabin' '. Renumbered from N06036\_18A"

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448 17

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s] : Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers, Vic.

Title: [Portrait comprising five standing men holding spears, nine seated women and eleven children seated at front]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Ramahyuck or Lake Tyers Mission]. Author / Creator: H. P. Hislop (information from State Library of Victoria site). See also N02447\_15 and N02447\_16. Renumbered

from N06036\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448 18

Date/Place taken: [c1890s] : Mount Grafton district, N.S.W.

Title: View of staged fight - men attacking each other with

spears and boomerangs, other men lying on ground

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Generally an attack would break up into a series of

separate engagements'. [May be related to N02448\_12 and

N02448 20]. Renumbered from N06036 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_19

Date/Place taken: c1890s : New South Wales

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified woman

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's] [Charles Kerry]. Caption reads 'The downward turn of the mouth in repose gives an impression of moroseness' (H King).

Renumbered from N06036 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_20

Date/Place taken: c1890s : Grafton district, N.S.W.

Title: View of staged fight - man with spear challenging man

with axe or club, as others watch

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Generally an attack would break up into a series of separate engagements.' Fred Hardie photo? [May be related to N02448\_12 and N02448\_18]. There may be mission buildings in background (left and centre).

Renumbered from N06036 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_21
Date/Place taken: 1899 : La Perouse, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of Clara, a young woman clothed in a lap lap skirt, sitting amongst trees - taken at La Perouse Camp

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Copy in State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from

N06036\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_22
Date/Place taken: 1899 : La Perouse, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of Clara, a young woman clothed in European

clothing, sitting amongst trees - taken at La Perouse

Camp

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06036\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_23
Date/Place taken: 1899 : Sydney, N.S.W.

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified woman with strap of

dilly bag on shoulder

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: 'Taken at Kerry's Studios, Sydney, N.S.W. in 1899'. See

also N02447\_32. Renumbered from N06036\_20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_24
Date/Place taken: 1899 : Boulia, north Qld.

Title: Portrait of unidentified young mother holding baby

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Dreier Albun, La Trobe Library] - details from State Library of Victoria search [from a postcard]. Renumbered from N06036\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_25

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : New South Wales]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified woman wearing fur skin

skirt and holding stick]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: '1Y2. Australian Aboriginal

N.S.W. (H King photo Sydney)'. Renumbered from

N06036 25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_26
Date/Place taken: c1887 : [New South Wales]

Title: Studio portrait of half-kneeling unidentified woman

smoking a pipe, with dilly bag on shoulder

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Henry King photo]. Renumbered from N06036\_26A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_27

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : New South Wales]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man wearing a fur skin

with club and parrying shield]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06036\_27A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_28

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : New South Wales]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified man]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06036\_28A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02448\_29

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : New South Wales]

Title: [Studio portrait of unidentified young woman]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06036\_29A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 01

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1930s] : Warren area, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of three unidentified people standing at a site of carved trees (dendroglyphs), marking a burial

place

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library]. Original caption included 'Still to be seen on the headwaters of the Macquarie River'. Renumbered from

N06037\_01

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_02

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1930s] : New South Wales

Title: Figure of Daramulun, son of Baiami, carved into tree on

a ceremonial ground (dendroglyph)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library].

Renumbered from N06037\_02

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_03

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1930s] : New South Wales

Title: [Carving on tree (dendroglyph - possibly at a site

marking a burial place]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06037\_03

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 04

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1930s] : Warren area, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of three unidentified people standing at a

site of carved trees (dendroglyphs), marking a burial

place

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library]. Original caption included: 'Still to be seen on the

headwaters of the Macquarie River'

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 05

Date/Place taken: c1890 : [New South Wales or Victoria]

Title: Two men kindling fire in bushland

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03134\_05 [Ryko original?]. This image - H King.

Renumbered from N06037\_04

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 06

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Worshipping the Deity' - group of nine men

participating in a ceremony in the Bora Ground

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads: 'Worshipping the figure of the Deity' (the conical mounds mark the path walked by the totemic

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_07

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Opening the Bora' - group of men standing near sand

drawings on bora ground for ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. The conical mounds (at left and

right) mark the path walked by the totemic ancestor. The man at the front of the line (left) may be King Billie of the Macquarie Marshes. See also N02449\_23.

Renumbered from N06037\_06

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 09

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1930s : New South Wales]

Title: [Carving on tree (dendroglyph) - possibly marking a

burial place]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06037 07

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_10

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Bora rite 'At the Mound Figure' - view of men

participating in a ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola. Caption reads: 'The Death of the Deity'; an arch of boomerangs is held over

a sacred effigy built up of logs and bracken and covered with sand'. Kerry & Co photo. The man at the far end may be King Billie of the Macquarie Marshes.

See also N02447 28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_11

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Bora rite' - view of initiates approaching the High

Chief, walking beside sand drawings

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads: 'Initiates with their heads covered being led to the ceremonial grounds'. Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered

from N06037\_11

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_12

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Indigenous ceremony 'The Sick Warrior'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads: 'Initiates being shown sacred totemic designs, the meaning of which will be explained later ' by their guardians. The conical mounds (at right) mark the path

walked by the totemic ancestor. Kerry & Co photo.

Renumbered from N06037 10

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 13

Date/Place taken: [c1900-1960s] : Cawdilla, western N.S.W.

Title: The outer structure of this grave, that of Charlie

Naphamierrl, in the sandhills of the Darling River, has

completely collapsed

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [La Trobe Library].

Renumbered from N06037 09

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_14

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Bora rite - 'Arrival of the King' - men with spears and

boomerangs standing on either side of sand drawing,

with two men at far end

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. The man at the far end on the right

(facing camera) may be King Billie of the Macquarie Marshes. The conical mounds (in background, at centre)

mark the path walked by the totemic ancestor.

Renumbered from N06037\_12

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 15

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: [Ceremony, possibly part of a bora rite - men with

initiates (wearing cloaks), gathered by sand drawings]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The conical mounds (at left) may mark the path walked

by the totemic ancestor. Renumbered from N06037 13

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 16

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'An Ambush' - bora ceremony [involving men with spears

emerging from behind trees, approaching sand drawing

representations]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06037\_14

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 17 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: [Ceremony with man climbing a tree at a site with sand

drawings for mystical bora ceremony]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The conical mounds (centre and right) may mark the path

walked by the totemic ancestor. Renumbered from

N06037 15

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_18 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: [Ceremony with man climbing a tree at a site with sand

drawings for mystical bora ceremony]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The conical mounds (centre and right) may mark the path

walked by the totemic ancestor

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 19 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Spearing the Wild Boar ' - bora ceremony involving man

with spear and boomerang spearing a sand drawing

representation of a boar

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's] - caption reads 'Death of the wild boar, a sacred ceremony performed to increase the food animals hunted by the tribe. The hunter on the left takes cover behind a

small bush'. Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06037\_17

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_20 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Following the Emu' - ceremony on a bora ground, with

group of men pointing toward a sand carving

representation of emu

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. [May be part of an increase

ceremony]. Inscribed on photograph: '? Deity. 2605. Kerry photo, Sydney'. Renumbered from N06037 16

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449 21 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W. Title: 'Following the Emu' - ceremony on a bora ground, with

group of men pointing toward a sand carving

representation of emu

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. [May be part of an increase ceremony]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_22
Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Worshipping the Deity' - group of men taking part in a

ceremony in the bora ground

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads: 'Worshipping the figure of the Deity'. The conical mounds mark the path walked by the totemic ancestor. 'Ceremony in the Bora ground' [Kerry photo].

Renumbered from N06037\_21

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_23
Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Opening the Bora - group of men standing near sand

drawings on bora ground for ceremony

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. The conical mounds (at left and

right) mark the path walked by the totemic ancestor. The man at the front of the line (left) may be King Billie of the Macquarie Marshes. See also NO2449\_07.

Renumbered from N06037\_18

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_24 Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Bora rite - young men waiting the decision of the

Chiefs' (men seated with three men with weapons

standing on mounds)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. The man elevated at centre may be

King Billie of the Macquarie Marshes. Renumbered from

N06037 19

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02449\_25

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Bora rite: passing under the Arch of Spears' -

initiates (wearing cloaks) walking across sand drawings

through archway of men with spears

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Tyrrell photo] or a Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_01

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : Richmond River], N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of unidentified man wearing a breastplate

(king plate) seated in front of a bark shelter

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original c1890, on 'Trove' site. Original caption

included 'At Home - A NSW Aboriginal King' and '(Star

Photo Co.)' Renumbered from N06038 07A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_02

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Warriors in Ambush' - ceremony in the bora ground,

with men approaching a sand drawing with spears, and

others hiding behind trees

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Bora Ceremony' (Kerry & Co photo). Inscribed on

photograph: 'Warriors in ambush. Series 49 - Aboriginal

mystic bora ceremony. Kerry (Copyright) Sydney'.

Renumbered from N06038 06A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_03

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: 'Spearing a Wild Animal' - ceremony at bora ground,

with men pointing spears toward sand drawing of an

'alligator'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Spearing the alligator'

Series 49 - Aboriginal mystic bora ceremony. Kerry (Copyright) Sydney.' (Kerry & Co photo). This may be part of an increase ceremony - the image drawn in ground is of a kangaroo. Renumbered from N06038 05A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_04

Date/Place taken: 1898 : Quambone area, N.S.W.

Title: Bora Rite - initiates (wearing cloaks and crouching)

leaving the bora ground, following a leader past sand

drawings

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: The Bora rite, or initiation of young men. Novices with

heads shrouded' - caption on print 'Approaching the king's ground; (Series 49) Aboriginal mystic Bora

ceremony' (Kerry & Co photo). Renumbered from N06038\_04A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_05
Date/Place taken: c1890s : New South Wales

Title: [Group portrait of ten unidentified children, outside

camp, with shelters behind]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: See N03121\_08 KERRY\_KING.001.BW (full and better

image). Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from

N06038 02A-03A (N06038 03A?

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_06
Date/Place taken: c1890 : Bathurst, N.S.W.

Title: Portrait of 'Gingung', warrior (Bathurst tribe),

holding boomerang

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06038 01A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450 07

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : New South Wales

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman holding stick behind

neck and waratah flowers in front]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [The Princess of Moruya tribe?]. Renumbered from

N06038\_08A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_08

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : New South Wales

Title: [Portrait of unidentified woman in profile with flower

arrangement on right]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06038 09A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_09

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s : New South Wales]

Title: [Man and two children receiving rations from a man

outside a stone cottage]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Original caption was titled 'Natives receiving

rations'. Renumbered from N06038\_10A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_10

Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: 'Drafting Sheep' corroboree [men decorated with body

paint crowded together, one crouching and others

holding boomerangs as traps]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's?]. Caption reads: 'Corroboree 'Imitating' and 'Drafting sheep' suggests that the natives were re-enacting a series of encounters with the white man's sheep herds' (Kerry &

Co photo). Renumbered from N06038 11A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_11

Date/Place taken:

Title: Sketch of Benelong (Bennelong or also Bennilong) -

[illustration print published in 1804 by T. Egerton,

Whitehall]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [Original caption on image reads: 'Benelong: a native

of New Holland']. Renumbered from N06038\_16A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450 12

Date/Place taken: [1900-1960s : New South Wales]

Title: Newspaper article on Bennelong by Bernard Millen

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06038 15A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_13 Date/Place taken: [c1890 : New South Wales]

Title: Healing a sick warrior [corroboree] - men decorated

with body paint and ceremonial headdresses, attending

to a man (front, left)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Kerry photo.

Renumbered from N06038 13A

+++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_14

Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: Miming corroboree - studio scene of a group watching

three men perform at centre

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: A miming corroboree - the clapping by the men forming

the semi-circle keeps time to the movements made by the three principle [principal] dancers'. Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Reverse image to N03121 01

but same as print. Renumbered from N06038\_19A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450 15

Date/Place taken: c1894-1895 : [New South Wales]

Title: Corroboree - decorated men possibly gathered on a

beach, crouching in front of two other men

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia - 'Wermugga

Corroboree' [Kerry & Co photo]. Renumbered from

N06038\_17A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_16

Date/Place taken: c1894-1895 [or 1892] : [Sydney, N.S.W.]

Title: 'Wermugga Corroboree' - [dancers from Queensland

performing on sand while man (front, centre) keeps time

with boomerangs and others clap]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Information from Picture Australia and also Sydney

Morning Herald 24/12/2012 'Hidden depths of a water obsession'. [May have been taken at south end of Bondi Beach]. [Kerry & Co photo]. Renumbered from N06038 18A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_17

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Group of people at camp in grassland, with European

blankets, distributed by the mission stations, used as

building material

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Dreier Album, La Trobe

Library]. Renumbered from N06038\_23A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450 18

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s] : Victoria

Title: Group of people at camp in grassland, with European

blankets, distributed by the mission stations, used as

building material

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Dreier Album, La Trobe

Library]

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450 19

Date/Place taken: [c1880s-1890s : New South Wales]

Title: [Studio portrait of 'fighting men' wearing animal skin

skirts and holding weapons in threatening posture]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: (Kerry photo). Renumbered from N06038\_22A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_20

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : New South Wales]

Title: [View of house and paddock with man standing by gate in

foreground]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: [From an old and damaged photo]. Renumbered from

N06038 21A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_21

Date/Place taken: [c1850s-1900s : New South Wales or Victoria]

Title: [Portrait of unidentified bearded man]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06038 20A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_22
Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: 'Tracking' corroboree - three decorated men with spears

and boomerangs moving across a clearing

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's] - caption reads 'Imitating sheep [corroboree]'. Kerry & Co photo.

Renumbered from N06038 14A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_23

Date/Place taken: c1890 : New South Wales

Title: Studio portrait of unidentified man throwing a boomerang

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption reads 'A left-handed man throwing a boomerang; in his right hand he holds a hook-club (leonile) which gives him balance'. See N03122\_06 KERRY\_KING.001.BW (better image). Kerry & Co photo. Renumbered from N06038\_25A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_24

Date/Place taken: [c1890s : New South Wales]

Title: Corroboree - 'A Battle' (decorated men with spears

moving forward in group formation across a clearing)

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Caption

reads: 'Corroboree - probably represent the hunting and eventual capture of the animal' (Kerry & Co photo). Renumbered from N06038 12A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02450\_25

Date/Place taken: 1880s : Victoria

Title: Portrait of unidentified mother and child, the mother carries a net bag suspended down her back by a band

worn across her forehead

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Published in 'The Aborigines of south-eastern Australia

as they were' by Aldo Massola [Tyrrell's]. Also

published in an article by Aldo Massola in ' Walkabout'
Vol. 29, No. 5, p. 28- 9. Renumbered from N06038\_24A

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02451\_32

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1890s] : New South Wales

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man in bushland, holding up a

club (nulla nulla) in fighting pose]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'N.S.W. Aboriginal warrior.

Star Photo Co. Copyright'. Renumbered from N06039\_28

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02451 33

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1890s] : New South Wales

Title: [Portrait of unidentified man holding spear and shield,

posing in bushland by a tree]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'A N.S.W. Aboriginal warrior

hunting for game' (Star Photo Co. Copyright)'.

Renumbered from N06039 29

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02451\_34

Date/Place taken: [1880s-1890s] : New South Wales

Title: [Man holding spear and shield, standing by a tree as a

woman holding hunting weapons points into bushland]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Inscribed on photograph: 'Aboriginal warrior and lubra,

N.S.W. (Star Photo Co. Company)'. Renumbered from

N06039 30

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02451\_35

Date/Place taken: c1890-1900: Richmond River area, N.S.W.

Title: Oval framed portrait of man wearing breastplate (king

plate) - 'Robert'

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Breastplate reads 'Robert King of Gumbathagang[o],

Paddy Bully, Oban & Ward Metake'. (Star photo copyright). Reproduction rights owned by the State Library of Victoria. Renumbered from N06039\_31

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02451\_36

Date/Place taken: 1874 : Grafton area?, N.S.W.

Title: Studio [portrait of unidentified man and woman with

hunting weapons posing with dead kangaroo] (Lindt photo)

Photographer/Artist: Lindt, J.W.

Access: Open access

Notes: (Image only) was printed in reverse (may have been a

postcard). Renumbered from N06039\_32

Item no.: MASSOLA.A01.BW-N02451 37

Date/Place taken: [c1860s-1900s] : La Perouse, N.S.W.

Title: View of reserve - [mission buildings in a clearing,

with river in background]

Photographer/Artist:

Access: Open access

Notes: Renumbered from N06039\_33